

Children aged 4 to 9 in 1995 repeatedly disciplined for the same behaviour: Their home situation and behaviour as teens in 2003

Abstract. Having to repeat discipline for the same offence is an indication either of weak or inconsistent parenting, or especially vigilant parenting. In this study we argue that it is mainly indicative of weak parenting (when the repeated discipline is over half the time) and other home problems, and that the result is high-risk behaviour as a teenager. We expect weak parenting to be associated with low formal and non-formal (mainly church) education, and informal education (mainly television and reading with the child), and market work, especially on weekends, by the main parent. Detailed evidence relating to this argument is presented for all children aged 4 to 9 in 1995 (and “teens” aged 12 to 17 in 2003), for girls and for boys. While the evidence supports most of the argument, market work is found to be unrelated to teen and home problems, and some teen high-risk behaviours seem unaffected. Tables profile subgroups of children by frequency of disciplining. The use and limitation of the results of the study for teens, parents and educators are noted in the conclusion.

By Frank Jones*

Christian Commitment Research Institute

Probe 2

November 2008

Ottawa Canada

*Director of Research, *Christian Commitment Research Institute*, and former senior analyst, *Statistics Canada*, and Adjunct Professor of Economic Science, *University of Ottawa*. Thanks are due to Gordon Walford of Ottawa and Martha Sanipe of Gatineau for reviews. I also thank Statistics Canada for access to the micro-data. Remaining errors and omissions are my own.

Contents

	Page
Introduction and summary	3
Appendix 1. Notes on the survey, models and variables	16
Appendix 2 Tables	38

Table 1. Teens aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Table 2. Girls (as above)

Table 3. Boys

Appendix 2 table and component page numbers:

Page numbers of tables and components:				
	Part a	Part b	Part c	Part d
Table 1	39	53	67	81
Table 2	95	109	123	137
Table 3	151	165	179	193

The first component (Part a) of each table in Appendix 2 portrays the number of children; the second (Part b), the percentage of children belonging to each degree of repeated discipline (the row percentage); the third, the percentage of the total population, given a degree of repeated discipline (the column percentage), and the fourth, the observed row percentage less the expected, expressed as a percentage of the expected – where the expected is the percentage for the total population of children defined by the column in Part b, and the observed is the percentage for the subpopulation of children in Part b.

Introduction and summary

How often does a parent have to discipline repeatedly for the same offence? This question is explored in this working paper because of the expected importance of this in the present family, and the negative effects on the future life of the child.

Argument. Repeated discipline for the same offence can reflect either vigilant or ineffective parenting, and we assume it is mainly ineffective or weak parenting when the repeated discipline is over half the time. Ineffective is assumed to predominate because of a lack of time and commitment to vigilant disciplining, owing to parental involvement in work and leisure activities and to the culture of the times, which does not stress the importance of discipline – quite the opposite. It is ineffective, not lax parenting, that would characterize parents who ignore needed discipline almost altogether.

We assume that repeated discipline is associated with the quality of the main parent and home, and affects negatively several other behaviours of the child, both in the present and in the future – eight years later when the child aged 4 to 9 is a teen aged 12 to 17. Quality is measured mainly by the degree of formal and non-formal education, the presence of biological parents, and the commitment of the main parent to home rather than market work, especially on weekends. The need for repeated discipline is expected to be higher, the more the children present, owing to a greater tendency to not notice offences and therefore to not punish some, thus encouraging repeated offences. Other aspects of the quality of the home are the harmony and smooth functioning within it, the consistency and anger associated with discipline, the home's location (in a healthy area), and the household income in relation to the need, measured by the LICO ratio defined in Appendix 1. (The tendency of children to be strong willed may be assumed to randomly distributed over families, except that boys are assumed to be more strong willed than girls, whether by nature or nurture.)

Church attendance, a main form of non-formal education of child and parent, is expected to reduce the incidence of the need for repeated discipline, both because of the teaching received, the emphasis on family and honour of parents, and the stress on the need for discipline with love. Also, children would be expected to learn good behaviour from other children in the Sunday school, and parents to learn from other parents at church, so there is

a positive informal education at work as well. Such teaching is expected to be stronger and clearer in the more conservative denominations. Passages from the Bible supporting this assumption appear below. Television and video games, a major form of informal education, would be expected to have a tendency to teach aggressive behaviour requiring discipline, while parental reading with the child would be expected to be a main source of informal education, one teaching good character on the whole.

Finally, because of discipline problems, we expect the need will be greater for the professional services in the health field, social services, and religion.

Discipline in the Bible. The Bible clearly instructs parents and children in ways that should lessen the need for repeated discipline, and the effectiveness of proper discipline, in love. Below is a summary of some of the instruction, taken from the *New King James Version*:

[Discipline, and promptly] He who spares his rod hates his son, But he who loves him disciplines him promptly. Proverbs 13: 24

Foolishness *is* bound up in the heart of a child; The rod of correction will drive it far from him. Proverbs 22:15

For whom the LORD loves He chastens, And scourges every son whom He receives. If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten? Hebrews 12: 6-7

[Instruction and training] Train up a child in the way he should go, And when he is old he will not depart from it. Proverbs 22:6

But whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to stumble, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were thrown into the sea. Mark 9:42

And you, fathers, do not provoke your children to wrath, but bring them up in the training and admonition of the Lord. Ephesians 6:4

You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your strength. And these words which I command you today shall be in your heart. You shall teach them diligently to your children, and

shall talk of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. Deuteronomy 6: 5-7

Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days you shall labor and do all your work, but the seventh day *is* the Sabbath of the LORD your God. *In it* you shall do no work: you, nor your son, nor your daughter, Exodus 20: 8-10a

[Parental rewards] The father of the righteous will greatly rejoice, And he who begets a wise *child* will delight in him. Let your father and your mother be glad, And let her who bore you rejoice. Proverbs 23: 24-25

He who begets a scoffer *does so* to his sorrow, And the father of a fool has no joy. Proverbs 17:21

[Child and parent priorities] He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me [Jesus]. And he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. Matthew 10: 37-38

[Child duties] Honor your father and your mother, that your days may be long upon the land which the LORD your God is giving you. Exodus 20:12

The fear of the LORD *is* the beginning of knowledge, *But* fools despise wisdom and instruction. My son, hear the instruction of your father, And do not forsake the law of your mother. Proverbs 1: 7-8

Even a child is known by his deeds, Whether what he does *is* pure and right. Proverbs 20:11

Children, obey your parents in all things, for this is well pleasing to the Lord. Colossians 3:20

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God. 1 Timothy 5:4

Then they also brought infants to Him that He might touch them; but when the disciples saw *it*, they rebuked them. But Jesus called them to *Him* and said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such

is the kingdom of God. "Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it."

Luke 18:15-17

Survey questions. The main question yielding the information we need in this study is as follows:

How often do you have to discipline (child) repeatedly for the same thing?

Frequencies: 1= never, 2= less than half the time, 3= about half the time, 4= more than half the time, 5= all the time.

Other questions along with notes on the source survey appear in Appendix 1.

Detailed evidence relating to this argument is presented for all children aged 4 to 9 in 1995 (and 12 to 17 in 2003), girls, and boys. The tables in Appendix 1 provide profiles of children who never need to be disciplined repeatedly for the same thing, less than half the time, and half the time or more (the focus of the summary below).

The following extracts of data appear in Appendix 2, tables 1 to 3, section b. Some 28% of girls and boys were disciplined repeatedly over half the time in 1995, 22% of girls and 33% of boys. These percentages fall for boys with age, 36% for the four- and five-year-olds, 33% for the six- and seven-year-olds, and 28% for the eight- and nine-year-olds. For girls these percentages are, respectively, 25%, 20%, and 22%. The need to discipline over half the time rises with number of siblings, 21% if the child has no siblings, 28% if one, and 29% if more than one. But this rise is only the case for boys: 22%, 33% and 36%, respectively.

Both girls and boys appear to benefit from church attendance, either their own, their parent's, or parent and child together. Girls receiving repeated discipline for the same thing more than half the time comprised 19% if weekly attendees at church, 20% if less often, and 28% if non-attendees during the past year. Boys comprised 30%, 33% and 34% respectively. Girls receiving repeated discipline for the same thing more than half the time comprised 18% if their main parent attended church weekly, 21% if less often, and 28% if non-attendees during the past year. Boys comprised 28%, 35% and 33% respectively, for the same attendance frequency of their parent. Among the girls attending church more often than their main parent, 25% received repeated discipline for the same thing; if they attended as

often, 20%, and if less often, 23%. These differences are more striking in the case of boys: 38%, 30%, 31%, respectively. Among girls, the main religious affiliation of the child is unassociated with receiving repeated discipline over half the time, though among boys, there is a difference: 35% of Roman Catholic boys, 30% of liberal Protestants (United Church, Anglican, Presbyterian or Lutheran), and 28% of conservative Christians.

Demonstrating love by playing with or reading to the child appears to help both girls and boys. For example 18% of girls (and 29% of boys) whose parent read or talked to the child many times a day were disciplined repeatedly for the same thing, compared with 25% of the girls (and 39% of boys) whose parent read or talked to less than daily. And 21% of girls (and 29% of boys) who watched under one hour of television or videos a day were disciplined repeatedly, compared with 31% of the girls (and 42% of boys) who watched over two hours.

The children receiving repeated discipline are expected to be over-represented when it comes to high-risk behaviours when they are teens. The percentages of girls (first number in the row), and boys follow – the behaviours not supporting the argument are italicized:

High-risk and low-risk teen behaviours – percentage of girls, and boys, receiving repeated discipline for the same thing over half the time

Teen never out all night without permission	21	32
Teen was out all night without permission last year	26	36
Teen is a non-smoker	21	32
Teen has smoked cigarettes	25	34
Teen has no close friends who smoke	19	31
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	26	34
<i>Teen was a non-drinker, past year</i>	22	33
<i>Teen was an occasional drinker past year</i>	23	32
<i>Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year</i>	25	33
<i>Teen never drunk past year</i>	22	32
<i>Teen drunk a few times past year</i>	24	33

<i>Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year</i>	23	30
<i>Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol</i>	23	31
<i>Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol</i>	22	33
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, etc.) past year	22	31
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, etc.) past year	24	35
<i>Teen has no close friends who use marijuana</i>	22	32
<i>Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana</i>	23	32
<i>Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year</i>	23	32
<i>Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year</i>	21	29
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	20	24
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	19	34
I get mad easily: often true of me	30	38
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	23	30
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	29	30
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	24	29
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	18	33
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	22	34
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	24	30
<i>Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year</i>	23	32
<i>Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year</i>	22	34
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	22	32
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done	28	36
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	22	31
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	28	33
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	22	28
Relationship with mother considered very close	23	33
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	21	34

Relationship with father considered very close 26 30

In the above most of the teen behaviours are according to expectation – the higher the percentage of the group receiving repeated discipline for the same offence, the more prone the group is to the high risk behaviour eight years later. Still, it is interesting to see so many exceptions to the expectation: drinking behaviour and intoxication, taking of drugs, serious consideration of suicide, and having friends who use marijuana or who drink, not to mention other behaviours that apply only to girls (getting upset, and being close to one’s mother) or to boys (being overweight, having sexual intercourse, and being close to one’s father). The exceptions in most cases are not *opposite* to the expectation though, for the percentages are similar. These results suggest a closer look at the parental characteristics in 1995, and here we find, below, that some are as expected, but others are contrary.

Characteristics of the parents in 1995– percentage of girls, and boys, receiving repeated discipline for the same thing over half the time

Single parent, 1995	26	35
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	23	37
Common-law, 1995	31	35
Married, 1995	21	32
One parent a biological parent in 1995	27	36
Both parents biological parents in 1995	21	32
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	18	39
Main parent had high school graduation or more education	22	31
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	24	32
<i>Main parent currently works full-time (1995)</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Main parent currently works part-time (1995)</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>32</i>
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	20	32
Main parent a smoker in 1995	27	34
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	19	32

Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	23	33
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion (1994-95)	20	34
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion (1994-95)	33	31
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion (1994-95)	27	31
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	19	30
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	32	40
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	19	30
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week,	30	40
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	31	40
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	19	30
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week,	18	29
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	28	38
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	35	42
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	19	31

In the above there is considerable evidence that the quality of the main parent is related to the incidence of repeated discipline of both girls and boys for repeated offences. The incidence is lower where the parents are married and the biological parents. The incidence is also lower if the main parent does not smoke, is not depressed or tired, is hopeful about the future, and enjoys life most of the time. The very unexpected findings, though, is to find that the incidence is no higher when the parent engages in market work, works on the weekend, or, for girls at least, is highly educated. The incidence among boys is not noticeably higher if the main parent drinks alcohol, or has had heavy drinking sessions during the past year.

Quality of discipline administered -- percentage of girls, and boys, receiving repeated discipline for the same thing over half the time

When ordering child, checks order is obeyed <= half the time	34	43
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed over half the time	20	30
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	7	22
MP is angry under half the time when punishing child, 19	18	25

MP is angry ½ the time + when punishing child	40	49
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	14	20
Child escapes punishment under half the time (when sets mind)	17	30
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often	39	52
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	14	17
Child ignores MP's punishment under half the time, 1995	20	30
Child ignores MP's punishment ½ the time +, 1995	53	76

In the above it is clear that repeated discipline is associated with weak parenting: uncommitted and angry, with poor enforcement.

Main parent's (MPs) perception of family situation and household income in 1995 – percentage of girls, and boys, receiving repeated discipline for the same thing over half the time

Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	16	31
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	25	33
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	18	32
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	22	33
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	20	32
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	24	32
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	24	39
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	23	31
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	20	33
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	32	45
Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:		
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	25	40
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	25	39
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	21	30

The above percentages convey the message of family problems of many sorts in homes in which the children are disciplined repeatedly for the same offence – planning, discussion of concerns and sadness, family tension, and drinking problems. Income in relation to need is also lower.

Character of the neighbourhood, and use of local services, 1995 – percentage of girls, and boys, receiving repeated discipline for the same thing over half the time

Safe to walk alone after dark: MP strongly agrees	18	31
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	23	31
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	27	39
Good parks, playgrounds: MP strongly agrees	21	33
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	24	32
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	22	35
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	18	34
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	23	32
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	33	36
Litter, etc., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	21	31
Litter, etc., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	29	40
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem	22	32
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	26	41
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	21	31
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	25	36
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	21	31
Social service professionals helped me with problems, 1995	31	40
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	21	30
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	27	42
<i>Religious leaders or communities did not help me, 1995</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>34</i>

In the above we note that the quality of the neighbourhood is associated with the incidence of repeated discipline of a child for the same offence: the higher the quality, the lower the incidence. This result holds consistently for both boys and girls, and for measures of quality ranging from perceived safety, commitment of neighbours to child safety, availability of parks, litter

problems, home burglary incidence, and evidence of drinking problems and public alcoholism in the neighbourhood. Not surprisingly, the use of social services and of health professionals is higher, so is the incidence of repeated discipline, though the help of religious professionals is unrelated.

Summary of specific results in relation to the argument.

The following results from the tables tend to support the argument:

1. Repeated discipline over half the time for the same thing mainly reflects ineffective or weak parenting.
2. It is also associated with a poorly functioning home.
3. It is also associated with an uncommitted main parent.
4. It is also higher in homes of two or more children, than just one.
5. It is also negatively associated with the informal education of heavy television commitment, and positively with that of reading with the main parent.
6. It is negatively associated with the level of non-formal education in the form of frequency of church attendance by both the parent and child.
7. Girls and boys in conservative Christian denominations are less prone to receive repeated discipline than their counterparts in either liberal Protestant or Roman Catholic denominations.
8. Boys in all subgroups are more prone to receive repeated discipline than girls.
9. Repeated discipline is associated with several high-risk behaviours of the child when aged 12 to 17: staying out all night without permission, smoking cigarettes, having a close friend who smokes, using marijuana, getting angry easily, being questioned by police, damaging things belonging to others.
10. The incidence of repeated discipline is lower, the higher the quality of the parent: where the parents are married and are the biological parents, and the main parent does not smoke, is not depressed or tired, is hopeful about the future, and enjoys life most of the time.
11. It is also higher if the main parent usually checks to see that orders are obeyed over half the time, if the parent is angry when punishing the child, and if the child usually ignores the punishment.
12. It is also higher in families in which planning activities is difficult, if sadness, fears or concerns cannot be discussed, or if drinking is a source of family tension.
13. It is also higher in households with relatively low income in relation to need.

14. It is also higher the lower the quality of the neighbourhood, measured in terms of safety, home burglary, commitment of neighbours to one's child, litter, parks, and public alcoholism.
15. It is finally associated with a higher use of social service and health professionals.

Some of the evidence does not support the argument, and in some cases supports an opposite argument.

1. Market work or weekend work is unassociated with frequent disciplining of children for the same offence. It is possible that skills picked up in market work are helpful in running a well ordered home.
2. Among girls, the incidence of repeated discipline is higher when the parents have a university degree, rather than among those with less education.
3. Among boys, the repeated discipline is unrelated to consumption of alcohol by the main parent.
4. Teens usually receiving repeated discipline for the same offence eight years earlier were as likely as other teens to drink alcohol, to have been drunk in the preceding year, to have had a close friend who drank (or used marijuana), to have used hallucinates, or to have seriously considered suicide.
5. Girls usually receiving repeated discipline for the same offence eight years earlier were more likely than other girls to get upset easily, and to be as likely to have a very close relationship with their mother.
6. Boys usually receiving repeated discipline for the same offence eight years earlier are as likely as other boys to be of normal weight, to not have had sexual intercourse, and to have a very close relationship with their father.
7. Use of religious leaders or communities is unassociated with repeated discipline, perhaps because such use is more common with church attendance, which in turn reduces the need for repeated discipline for reasons outlined above.

Use to teens, parents, teachers and religious leaders. Evidence from the tables point to the importance of church attendance by the parent for lessening the need for frequent disciplining for the same offence. Parents may wish to note there is no evidence that market work or weekend work interferes with the effectiveness of discipline. The neighbourhood of residence is important for the quality of discipline. Parents may also wish to

point out to their children the possible consequences for their child's future high-risk behaviour of ignoring discipline. All teachers and religious leaders may wish to point to the results on teen behaviour and family functioning. Teens may also note the importance of education and non-formal education such as church attendance for the well-being of their future families and children.

Limitations. The main limitation is the lack of analytical results relating to the evidence from tables in favor and contrary to the argument. The argument itself needs revision in light of the many areas in which it is unsupported. It should also be noted that only very frequent discipline, more than half the time or always, has been examined in this study, and that the other extreme, never requiring repeat discipline for the same offence, may reflect in part excessively lax behaviour by the parent – the evidence for this is present in the tables and could easily be reviewed in a manner similar to the evidence reviewed above.

Future plans. Would the evidence from the tables, both in support of the argument and unresponsive, be further confirmed by analytical results that controlled for characteristics of the child and parent, especially in such important areas as teen smoking, drinking alcohol, intoxication, smoking marijuana, using other drugs, selling of drugs, acts of graffiti, associating with friends who smoke or use drugs, the consideration of suicide, or attempted suicide? We hope to supplement this study with others of these questions and by charts of some of the detailed results in the tables of Appendix 2. Boys would be contrasted to girls because of the great differences, which has not been emphasized in this draft. Finally, we hope to examine the boys and girls never receiving repeated discipline in order to assess the degree to which this may reflect excessively lax behaviour by the parent.

Appendix 1. Notes on the survey, models and variables

About the survey

The National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY) is a long-term survey designed to measure child development from the first year to age 17: health, opportunities and well-being, along with environmental and family quality. The first cycle of the survey was conducted by Statistics Canada in 1994-1995 (with January 1995 being close to the mid point, so the data are assumed to apply to 1995), and cycle 5 in 2002-2003 (2003 for short). The information was supplied by the *Person Most Knowledgeable* of the child, called the *main parent*, the spouse, and the children who are 10 or 11 years old (or up to 17 or 19 in the case of the later cycles), and, in some cases the child's teacher and the child's principal.

The more specific objectives and reasons described by Statistics Canada are

- *to determine the prevalence of various biological, social and economic characteristics and risk factors of children and youth in Canada;*
- *to monitor the impact of such risk factors, life events and protective factors on the development of these children; and*
- *to provide this information to policy and program officials for use in developing effective policies and strategies to help young people live healthy, active and rewarding lives.*

Underlying these objectives is the need to

- *fill an existing information gap regarding the characteristics and experiences of children in Canada, particularly in their early years;*
- *focus on all aspects of the child in a holistic manner (i.e., the child, his/her family, school, and community);*
- *provide national, and as far as possible, provincial-level data; and*
- *explore subject areas that are amenable to policy intervention and which affect a significant segment of the population.*

Our objectives are to make a modest contribution to understand as comprehensively as possible child and parent volunteering and all forms of community involvement measured in the survey, and the causes and consequences of such involvements. Worship is considered a major type of community involvement since it involves informal education, stimulus to volunteering, opportunities in the place of worship for volunteering, as well as mutual aid and encouragement.

The responding sample size by province and age of child is as follows:

Cycle 1

Newfoundland	1,232
Prince Edward Island	764
Nova Scotia	1,532
New Brunswick	1,426
Quebec	4,065
Ontario	6,020
Manitoba	1,789
Saskatchewan	1,878
Alberta	2,185
British Columbia	1,940

Cycle 5

Newfoundland and Labrador	682 (note the change in the official name of Newfoundland)
Prince Edward Island	416
Nova Scotia	884
New Brunswick	786
Quebec	2,205
Ontario	3,498
Manitoba	1,015
Saskatchewan	996
Alberta	1,278
British Columbia	1,156

Age, cycle 1

0 (0-11 months)	2,227
1	2,469
2	1,963
3	1,946
4	1,935
5	1,793
6	1,800
7	1,750
8	1,780
9	1,734
10	1,766
11	1,668
Total	22,831

Age, cycle 5

0 (0-11 months)	1,480
1	1,772
2	1,543

3 1,931
4 2,267
5 3,923
8 1,499 (under 1 in cycle 1)
9 1,579
10 1,112
11 1,067
12 997
13 953
14 852
15 845
16 913
17 848
18 844
19 771

The smaller sample in 2003 is because of non-response and a decision to collect data on only two children in a household rather than three.

Only 26% of the households in the ten provinces had a child under 12 years old in 1995. Most of these children lived with one or two parents – 3,934,000 lived with two, while 734,000 lived with one in 1995. Most lived with two biological parents, 3,678,000, while 168,000 lived with their mother and their step-father, 32,000 with their father and step-mother, and 35,000 with two adoptive parents – very few lived in other arrangements. For 91.3% of responding children, the main parent was the mother (89.9% the biological mother and 1.4% the step, adoptive or foster mother); for 8.2% of the children the main parent was the father; and for 0.5% of children the main parent was not a parent.

About the models estimated for some studies

The variables described below are assumed to be either causes or results of key variables – formal and informal education, and community involvement – and other variables thought to be important. Only association, not causation, is estimated in this project.

In all models the child is the unit of observation, each of which is weighted by the number of observations divided by the sample weight for the child. Estimates are marked as significant only if significant at the 0.01 level, a strict criterion intended to focus attention only on the most important associations. Each model is estimated for the total child population and subgroups such as girls, boys, female main parent, male main parent, children in the five main regions and Alberta, parent marital status groups (married, common-law, separated or divorced, and lone parent), main parent works (does not work, works weekends), main parent volunteers (or does not), and ethnic origin.

About the variables

The variables are measured for either cycle 1 or 5. In most cases the cycle 5 variables are identified by a 5 in the variable name on the files created. Much of the data for the parents is unavailable for the 18 and 19 year olds. Variables may be more highly aggregated for the tabulations, as is evident from the row labels used in the tables. An example of a table row label for the less obvious characteristics may follow the survey question.

Main metro areas. These are census metropolitan areas with a total sample of 490 or more in cycle 1: Montreal, Ottawa-Hull, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton and Vancouver.

Urban-rural size. The family lives in a place of the following type:

6. Urban area with a population of 500,000 or over
5. Urban/ area with a population between 100,000 and 499,999
4. Urban area with of population between 30,000 and 99,999
3. Urban area with a population between 15,000 and 29,999
2. Urban area with a population less than 15,000
1. Rural area

In cycle 5 the size of area of residence in which the child lives, is according to 2001 Census counts, and ranges from 1 to 5, with the categories 2 and 3 above combined.

Dwelling owned, subsidized, or needs repairs.

Now a few questions about your dwelling. Is this dwelling owned by a member of this household (even if being paid for)? Yes=1, no=0.

Table row title: Dwelling owned

Is this dwelling subsidized by the government for any reason? (E.g. low income housing project, co-operative housing project, public housing.) Yes=1, no=0.

Table row title: Dwelling is subsidized

Is this dwelling in need of any repairs? (Read list. Mark one only.)

Yes, minor repairs (missing or loose floor tiles, bricks or shingles, defective steps, railing or siding, etc.)

=1; Yes, major repairs (defective plumbing or electrical wiring, structural repairs to walls, floors or ceilings, etc.)

=2; No, only regular maintenance is needed =0.

Table row title: Dwelling needs no repairs

Educational attainment and student status of parents.

The main parent may be enrolled as a full-time=2, or part-time student=1, or not enrolled at all=0, a possible deterrent to community involvement owing to the time commitment of students. At the same time it is a form of community involvement itself, an investment in human capital which may deter involvement in the short run but encourage it in the medium term, and produce other social benefits as well.

The level of educational attainment of the parent is defined as

- 1 = less than secondary graduation,
- 2 = secondary graduation,
- 3 = some schooling beyond high school,
- 4 = a trade diploma,
- 5 = community college diploma,
- 6 = a university degree.

Cycle 5: What is the highest grade or level of education you have attended or completed?

- 01 No schooling 02 Some elementary (1 to 8 years) 03 Completed elementary
 - 04 Some secondary 05 Completed secondary 06 Some post secondary
(university; community, technical or teacher's college; CEGEP; nurse's training)
 - 07 Completed community college, technical college, CEGEP or nurse's training
 - 08 Completed university or teacher's college 09 Master's degree
 - 10 Doctorate or medical degree 06 Other education or training
- (only available for parents of children under 18)*

Parent's main activity and involvement in market work.

Market work is expected to detract from most community involvements, especially if the work is on weekends in any jobs currently held. Hours worked per week in all jobs is also expected to detract from community involvements, as time is a limited resource.

What does (main parent) consider to be (his or her) main activity currently? (For example, working for pay, caring for family.)

- 1= caring for family, 2= working for pay or profit, 3= caring for family and working, and
- 4= other, (student, retired, disabled, looking for work, and other)

Table row title: MPs main activity is reported as caring

Work of main parent: 1= full-time, 2= part-time, 3= does not work.

Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)

Main parent; spouse: *Usually work weekends at any current job?* 1=yes, 0=no. The sum for the main parent and spouse indicates the intensity of family work.

Current LFS Status of main parent & Spouse Combined (Full time is 30 hours per week or more, and part time is 1-29 hours per week)

- 1. Both parents work full-time= 1, else =0;
- 2. One parent works full-time, the other part-time = 1, else =0;
- 3. One parent does not work, the other works full-time =1, else =0;

4. Neither parent works full-time or at all =1, else =0.

Standard/non-standard work pattern, all jobs (MP and spouse)

1 *Standard days and standard hours (works regular daytime schedule for all current jobs and does not work weekends at any current job)*

2 *Non-standard days and standard hours (works regular daytime schedule for all current jobs and works weekends for at least one current job)*

3 *Standard days and non-standard hours (does not work regular daytime schedule for at least one current job and does not work weekends at any current job)*

4 *Non-standard days and non-standard hours (does not work regular daytime schedule for at least one current job and does work weekends at any current job)*

Table row title: MP currently works weekdays, standard hours, all jobs

Current LFS Status of main parent: not employed, part-time work, full-time work.

Cycle 1. Number of hours per week usually worked at current job(s). If more than one job is currently held, hours will be summed across all jobs.

Table row title: MP usually works 1 to 29 hours per week

Cycle 5: *About how many hours a week did you usually work?* (parents of child under 18)

01 Less than ten hours 02 Between 10 to 19 hours 03 Between 20 to 29 hours

04 Between 30 to 39 hours 05 Between 40 to 49 hours 06 50 hours or more

Coverage: main parent worked in past 12 months. Similar variable for spouse.

Cycle 5: *During the past 12 months, how many weeks did you do any work at a job or a business? Include weeks on paid vacation leave, paid maternity or parental leave, paid sick leave. Allowed values: 01 : 52* (parents of child under 18)

Cycle 5: *Which of the following best describes the hours you usually worked during those weeks?...Regular daytime schedule =1, or shift =0.* (parents of child under 18)

Cycle 5: Work or attendance at school by main parent and spouse =1 if code below =1; and 0 otherwise. (parents of child under 18)

Main parent does not currently work or attend school =1 if codes below =3, 4, or 6; and 0 otherwise. (parents of child under 18)

01 MP and spouse both currently work or attend a school, college or university

02 MP currently works or attends a school, college or university but spouse does neither

03 Spouse currently works or attends a school, college or university but MP does neither

04 Neither the MP nor the spouse work or attend a school, college or university

05 MP currently works or attends a school, college or university and there is no spouse

06 MP does not currently work or attend a school, college or university and there is no spouse

Household income measures.

Household income is expected to be negatively related to community involvements as it reflects a commitment to material well-being rather than social. Our categories are:

- 01 Less than 10,000
- 02 10,000 to 14,999
- 03 15,000 to 19,999
- 04 20,000 to 29,999
- 05 30,000 to 39,999
- 06 40,000 or more

The first two are collapsed in the tabulations.

Table row title: Household income past year is under \$20,000

Ratio of household income to the poverty line; actually, the low-income cut-off (LICOR) (a measure of income adequacy taking into account the size of the family) for the economic family in ranges.

- 01 Ratio of household income to LICO is <0.75
- 02 Ratio of household income to LICO is >=0.75 and <0.9
- 03 Ratio of household income to LICO is >=0.9 and <1.0
- 04 Ratio of household income to LICO is >=1.0 and <1.1
- 05 Ratio of household income to LICO is >=1.1 and <1.25
- 06 Ratio of household income to LICO is >=1.25

For the tabulations categories 3 and 4 are combined.

Table row title: LICO ratio is less than 0.75 (relatively low income)

Cycle 5: During the past 12 months, what was your household's total income from social assistance (welfare) and provincial income supplements? (households of child under 18)

Cycle 5: What is your best estimate of your total household income from all sources in the past 12 months, that is the total income from all household members, before taxes and deductions? (If no income enter 0) (households of child under 18)

Three categories are used for the cycle 5 income, under \$35,000, 35,000 to 54,999, and 55,000 and over.

Cycle 5: Please tell me whether you strongly agree, agree, disagree or strongly disagree with the following statement. You worry about whether the money you have will be enough to support your family.

Community involvements of children, their main parent, and the main parent's spouse

The following questions reflect various aspects of community involvement and rootedness, (expected to be related to involvement), either by the parent or neighbours.

This section asks questions about your neighbourhood. How many years have you lived at this address?

Area or neighbourhood quality for children and adults.

Do you strongly agree, agree, disagree, or strongly disagree with this statement about your neighbourhood: it is safe for children to play outside during the day.

Table row title: Safe for children outside, daytime: MP strongly agrees

Do you strongly agree, agree, disagree, or strongly disagree with this statement about your neighbourhood: It is safe to walk alone in this neighbourhood after dark.

Table row title: Safe to walk alone after dark: MP strongly agrees

... there are good parks, playgrounds and play spaces in this neighbourhood.

Table row title: Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees

If there is a problem around here, the neighbours get together to deal with it.

1 Strongly disagree 2 Disagree 3 Agree 4 Strongly agree

This indicator and those below reflect the quality of the relationships with neighbours, often considered weak in apartment buildings and the core of major cities.

Do you strongly agree, agree, disagree, or strongly disagree with this statement when thinking of your neighbours: there are adults in the neighbourhood that children can look up to.

Do you strongly agree, agree, disagree, or strongly disagree with this statement when thinking of your neighbours: people around here are willing to help their neighbours.

Table row title: People help their neighbours: MP strongly agrees

Do you strongly agree, agree, disagree, or strongly disagree with this statement when thinking of your neighbours: you can count on adults in this neighbourhood to watch out that children are safe and don't get in trouble.

Table row title: Adults watch out for child safety: MP strongly agrees

How much of a problem is the following in this neighbourhood: garbage, litter, or broken glass in the street or road, on the sidewalks, or in yards?

(1= a big problem, 2= somewhat of a problem, 3= no problem)

Table row title: Litter, etc, on street, road, or yard is not a problem

Selling or using drugs?

Table row title: Selling or using drugs is not a neighbourhood problem

Alcoholics and excessive drinking in public?

Table row title: Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem

Groups of young people who cause trouble?

Table row title: Young people causing trouble not a public problem

Burglary of homes or apartments?

Table row title: Burglary of homes not a problem

How would you rate the volume of traffic on the street or road?

1= very light, 2= light, 3= moderate, 4= heavy, 5= very heavy

Table row title: Traffic on the street or road is very light

Parent a volunteer; worship frequency and faith community affiliation.

Are you involved in any local voluntary organizations such as school groups, church groups, community or ethnic associations? Yes, no.

Involved in local volunteering (school, church, ethnic group)

This is the key indicator of parental community involvement, along with worship frequency, below. This question is asked of either the main parent or spouse in cycle 5, and only if the child is under 16.

In cycle 1 the frequency of worship of the child, parent and spouse is reported. Worship is considered informal education, and, in addition, community involvement of a kind that is basic in the sense that it encourages other involvements and quality service. The attendance question is asked of either the main parent or spouse in cycle 5, and only if the child is under 16 and reports a religious affiliation.

Q: Other than on special occasions (such as weddings, funerals or baptisms), how often did he/she attend religious services or meetings in the past 12 months?

Values assigned are

52	At least once a week
12	At least once a month
3.5	At least 3 or 4 times a year
1	At least once a year
.5	Not at all (reports a religion)
0	No religion

Table row title: MP religiously affiliated, did not worship past year

Adding the attendance frequency of the child, main parent and spouse yields a family attendance frequency variable.

The main parent's frequency minus the child's, and spouse's (and spouse's minus child's) was calculated and three values produced: 2= more frequent, 1= the same frequency, and 0=less frequent attendance.

The closest we can come to the identification of a believer is, however inadequately, measured by the following three variables. First, if the parent and child both worship at least weekly, that indicates serious commitment, and less so if the child or parent worships at least weekly (but not both), and still less if both worship less often than weekly. Second, volunteering and weekly worship of the main parent are combined in the following variable: 0= no volunteering, no worship; 1= volunteering, no weekly worship; 2= no volunteering, weekly worship; 3= volunteering, weekly worship. And third, the commitment is considered strongest if both child and parent worships at least weekly, and the parent volunteers. Less serious commitment is indicated by both worshipping weekly but the parent not volunteering, the parent or child, but not both, worshipping weekly, and finally neither worshipping weekly.

What, if any, is (person's) religion?

The commitment to helping others is assumed to vary according to the faith community, with some emphasizing involvement and others grounding in the faith which normally has an indirect relation to involvements.

01 No Religion; 02 Roman Catholic; 03 United Church; 04 Anglican; 05 Presbyterian
06 Lutheran; 07 Baptist; 08 Eastern Orthodox; 09 Jewish; 10 Islam (Muslim)
11 Buddhist; 12 Hindu; 13 Sikh; 14 Jehovah's Witnesses; 15 Other.

French Roman Catholic = RCs with French as the first language learned and still understood. Liberal Protestant = United Church or Anglican or Presbyterian or Lutheran. Conservative Christian = Baptist or Eastern Orthodox or Jehovah's Witnesses or other religion. The Eastern Orthodox or Jehovah's Witnesses main parent samples are relatively small, summing to under one third of the Baptist sample, while the Baptist sample, 839, is small relative to the other Christian sample, 2,723.

Table row title: MP has no religious affiliation

Three derived variables compare the religion of the child with that of the main parent, and of the spouse, and the religion of the main parent with that of the spouse. If the affiliations are the same, a one is assigned, and if different, a zero.

Child's overall health, community involvements, and well-being

Child's activity level.

A healthy child is expected to be more involved in the community and to enjoy life more.

In your opinion, how physically active is he/she compared to other children the same age and sex? (read list. mark one only.)

1= much more? 2= moderately more? 3= equally? 4= moderately less? 5= much less?

In the last 12 months, outside of school hours, how often has child

(5= most days, 4= a few times a week, 3= about once a week, 2= about once a month, 1= almost never)

a. *taken part in any sports which involved coaching or instruction?*

- b. *taken part in unorganized sports or physical activities?*
- c. *taken lessons or instruction in music, dance, art or other non-sport activities?*
- d. *(Age 4-5) taken part in any clubs, groups or community programs with leadership, such as Beavers, Sparks or church groups? (Age 6-9) taken part in any clubs, groups or community programs with leadership, such as Brownies, Cubs or church groups? (age 10-11) taken part in any clubs, groups or community programs with leadership, such as Boys and Girls Clubs, Scouts, Guides or church groups?*
- e. *played computer or video games?*

About how many days a week on average does child watch T.V. or videos at home?

-- 1 to 7.

On those days, how many hours on average does he/she spend watching T.V. or videos?

0.1 hours to 5 hours.

How often does he/she play alone (e.g., riding a bike, doing a craft or hobby, playing ball)? 4. Often, 3. sometimes, 2. seldom, 1. never

Has child ever experienced any event or situation that has caused him/her a great amount of worry or unhappiness? Yes; no.

Family functioning

Harmonious relations in the family are assumed to contribute to both well-being and community involvements.

Questions related to family functioning, were developed by researchers at the Chedoke-McMaster Hospital of McMaster University and have been used widely both in Canada and abroad. This scale is used to measure family problem solving, communications, roles, affective involvement, affective responsiveness and behaviour control.

The main parent was asked to agree or disagree with the following statements:

a. *Planning family activities is difficult because we misunderstand each other.*

Table row title: Planning family activities is difficult: strongly disagrees

b. *In times of crisis we can turn to each other for support.*

Table row title: In times of crisis we have family support: disagrees

c. *We cannot talk to each other about sadness we feel.*

Table row title: We can't talk of the sadness we feel: strongly disagrees

d. *We avoid discussing our fears or concerns.*

Table row title: We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees

e. *There are lots of bad feelings in our family.*

Table row title: There are lots of bad feelings in our family: strongly disagrees

f. *Making decisions is a problem for our family.*

Table row title: Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees

g. We confide in each other.

Table row title: We confide in each other (in our family): disagrees

h. Drinking is a source of tension or disagreement in our family.

Table row title: Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees

A family health index was formed by adding the positive indicators of health, b and g, and subtracting the rest. Some of the survey questions on this subject were ignored since it is unclear what responses are healthy, for example, “We feel accepted for what we are” – is this good or bad when a person is augmentative or has bad habits that should be reformed for the good of the child, family and community?

These variables measure the quality of inter-personal relations within the family, and are expected to be related to behaviours and attitudes of both the parent and child, both in the present and in the future. We are also interested in the factors influencing these family-quality indicators.

Parent behaviour with child

We assume that consistent discipline, never out of anger, is important for both child and parents.

How often do you (child) talk or play with each other, focusing attention on each other for five minutes or more, just for fun?

Table row title: MP plays or talks with child once a week or less

How often do you get annoyed with (child) for saying or doing something (child) is not supposed to?

Table row title: MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: never

Frequencies: 1= never, 2= about once a week or less, 3= a few times a week, 4= one or two times a day, 5= many times each day.

Concerning PMs relations with children aged 2 to 11:

Of all the times that you talk to (child) about (his or her) behaviour, what proportion is praise?

Table row title: When talking of behaviour, MP praises child < half the time

Of all the times that you talk to (child) about (his or her) behaviour, what proportion is disapproval?

Table row title: When talking of behaviour, MP never expresses disapproval

When you give (child) a command or order to do something, what proportion of the time do you make sure that (child) does it?

Table row title: When ordering child, checks order is obeyed < half the time

How often does (child) get away with things that you feel should have been punished?

Table row title: Child never escapes punishment

Frequencies: 1= never, 2= less than half the time, 3= about half the time, 4= more than half the time, 5= all the time.

How often do you get angry when you punish (child)?

Table row title: MP is never angry when punishing child

How often do you feel you are having problems managing (child) in general?

Table row title: MP never has problems, in general, managing child

How often is (child) able to get out of a punishment when (child) really sets (his or her) mind to it?

Table row title: Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it)

How often when you discipline (child), does (child) ignore the punishment?

Table row title: Child never ignores MP's punishment

How often do you have to discipline (child) repeatedly for the same thing?

Table row title: MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing

Frequencies: 1= never, 2= less than half the time, 3= about half the time, 4= more than half the time, 5= all the time.

Parent health, behaviour and habits

MPs quality of health (spouse; child).

The following questions ask about your/his/her general health and smoking habits. In general, would you say (main parent's; spouse's) health is:

poor=1, fair=2, good=3, very good=4, excellent=5.

Table row title: MP's health is "excellent"

We assume that if the main parent has a chronic health condition his or her ability to manage the household and child is weakened, and community involvements will be hampered. A chronic condition = 1, and absence of a chronic condition =2.

Table row title: MP has a chronic health condition

At the present time (main parent; spouse) smoke cigarettes daily, occasionally or not at all? 0= non-smoker, 1= occasional, 2= daily.

Table row title: MP does not currently smoke

How many cigarettes do/does (main parent; spouse) smoke each day now?

During the past 12 months, (main parent; spouse) had a drink of beer, wine, liquor or any other alcoholic beverage? Yes=1, no=0.

Table row title: MP did not drink alcohol past year

During the past 12 months, how often did (main parent; spouse) drink alcoholic beverages?

7= every day, 6= 4-6 times a week, 5= 2-3 times a week, 4= once a week, 3= 2-3 times a month, 2= once a month, 1= less than once a month, 0= not applicable (non-drinker).

How many times in the past 12 months have/has (main parent; spouse) had 5 or more drinks on one occasion? The range is 0 times to 365, each day.

Table row title: MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year

If the main parent has a spouse, equivalent variables are produced for the spouse, and for the parents, equal to the sum of the main parent and spouse values.

Also, in another variable smoking and heavy drinking in the past year are combined for both parents: 0= neither parent smokes nor drank heavily in the past year,
1= one parent did, and 2= both parents did.

Community and family support

These variables measure community involvements and relations from the viewpoint of the usefulness to the parent.

a. I have family and friends who help me feel safe, secure and happy.

Table row title: Family/friends help me feel safe, happy: disagrees

b. There is someone I trust whom I would turn to for advice if I were having problems.

Table row title: Has a trusted friend to turn to for advice: disagrees

c. I lack a feeling of closeness with another person.

Table row title: I lack a feeling of closeness with another: strongly disagrees

(Strongly disagree = 1, Disagree=2, Agree=3, Strongly agree=4.)

The social support index = a + b - c.

Besides your friends and family, did any of the following help with your personal problems during the past 12 months? (Yes =1 or no =0)

a. Community or social service professionals?

Table row title: Social service professionals did not help me past year

b. Health professionals?

Table row title: Health professionals did not help me past year

c. Religious or spiritual leaders or communities?

Table row title: Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year

The professional support index = a + b + c.

Parent happiness and perceptions of self

Happiness is a complex emotion but one of extreme importance in the sense of being the basis of productive relationships with self, children, spouse if present, and the wider world. We are interested mainly in happiness as both a cause and effect of the realization of one's potential and that of others in the community and home. The main parent answered the following questions (some were dropped because of similarity to these):

How often have you felt or behaved this way during the past week:

a. I did not feel like eating; my appetite was poor.

Table row title: MP had poor appetite less than one day past week

b. I had trouble keeping my mind on what I was doing.

Table row title: MP had trouble focusing less than one day past week

c. I felt depressed.

d. I felt that everything I did was an effort.

Table row title: MP felt everything an effort, less than one day past week

e. I felt hopeful about the future.

Table row title: MP felt hopeful about future less than one day past week

f. My sleep was restless.

Table row title: MP's sleep was restless less than one day past week

g. I felt lonely.

Table row title: MP felt lonely less than one day past week

h. I enjoyed life.

Table row title: MP enjoyed life less than one day past week

i. I felt that people disliked me.

Table row title: MP felt disliked by others less than one day past week

Responses are: 1= rarely or none of the time (less than 1 day), 2= some or a little of the time (1-2 days), 3= occasionally or a moderate amount of time (3-4 days), and 4= most or all of the time (5-7 days).

Points e and h are positive indicators of happiness, while the others are negative, in the sense that the more often the feeling was experienced, the more often one would feel happy. A simple happiness index was constructed by adding the responses together, the two positive variables minus each of the seven negative.

Children in school aged 6 and over: Child's behaviour

Did (child) attend junior kindergarten? Yes, No

What type of school is (child) currently in? Is it a

1 Public school? 2 Catholic school, publicly funded? 3 Private school? 4 Other?

Other than natural progression through the school system in your area, has (child) ever changed schools? Yes, No

Since (child) started school in the fall, about how many days has he/she been away from school for any reason?

Based on your knowledge of (child's) school work, including his/her report cards, how is (child) doing in the following areas at school this year:

5 Very well, 4 well, 3 average, 2 poorly, 1 very poorly

Reading? Mathematics? Written work such as composition?

How is he/she doing overall?

With regard to how (child) feels about school, how often does (child) look forward to going to school?

1 Almost never, 2 rarely, 3 sometimes, 4 often, 5 almost always

Using the answers never or not true=1, sometimes or somewhat true=2, or often or very true=3, how often would you say that (child)

Can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive?

Will try to help someone who has been hurt?

Gets into many fights?

Volunteers to help clear up a mess someone else has made?

Is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity?

If there is a quarrel or dispute, will try to stop it?

Is impulsive, acts without thinking?

Offers to help other children (friend, brother or sister) who are having difficulty with a task?

Is worried?

Tends to do things on (child) own - is rather solitary?

Comforts a child (friend, brother, or sister) who is crying or upset?

Will invite bystanders to join in a game?

Takes the opportunity to praise the work of less able children?

About how many days a week does (child) do things with friends?

1= never, 2 = 1 day a week, 3 = 2-3 days a week, 4= 4-5 days a week, 5= 6-7 days a week

About how many close friends does (child) have?

1= none, 2= 1, 3= 2 or 3, 4= 4 or 5, 5= 6 or more

During the past 6 months, how well has (child) gotten along with other kids, such as friends or classmates (excluding brothers or sisters)? and

During the past 6 months, how well has (child) gotten along with (child's) parent(s)?

1= very well, no problems, 2= quite well, hardly any problems, 3= pretty well, occasional problems, 4= not too well, frequent problems, 5= not well at all, constant problems

School-related behaviour

Adult reads to child rarely-often daily.

Two to seven year olds: *Currently, how often do you or another adult read aloud to him/her or listen to him/her read or attempt to read aloud?*

Eight to eleven year olds: *Currently, how often do you or another adult read aloud to him/her or listen to him/her read?*

1-8: never or rarely, less than once a month, once a month, a few times a month, once a week, a few times a week, daily, many times each day.

Adult encourages writing rarely-daily is a related variable.

Homework frequency – rarely-daily: *How often is child assigned homework?*

1-7: never or rarely, less than once a month, once a month, a few times a month, once a week, a few times a week, daily

Homework min. per session: *On days when he/she is assigned homework, how much time does he/she usually spend doing homework? (in minutes)*

Frequency of homework check: *How often do you check his/her homework or provide help with homework? 1-7: never or rarely, less than once a month, once a month, a few times a month, once a week, a few times a week, daily*

Child reads on own -- frequency.

Ages 5 and 6: How often does child look at books or try to read on his/her own?

Ages 7-11: How often does child read for pleasure? 1-7: never or rarely, less than once a month, once a month, a few times a month, once a week, a few times a week, daily

Child talks of readings rarely-daily. *How often does he/she talk about a book with family or friends? 1-7: never or rarely, less than once a month, once a month, a few times a month, once a week, a few times a week, daily*

Child visits a library rarely-daily. *1-7: never or rarely, less than once a month, once a month, a few times a month, once a week, a few times a week, daily*

Cycle 5 questions and variables

In our analysis of the population aged 12 to 17 in 2003 we merged the files from cycle 1 and cycle 5 so that behaviour of teens in 2003 could be estimated from the home situation and characteristics in 1995. Some 1.42 % of the children could not be matched, so the estimates of numbers of teens is a slight underestimate. Also, non-reporting of some personal or sensitive behaviours was quite high, so that the numbers and percentage responding to selected questions is given in the tables. The main questions and response categories follow.

Friends and sexual intercourse

About how many days a week do you do things with close friends outside of school hours? 1 Never, 2 Less than once a week, 3 1 day a week, 4 2-3 days a week, 5 4-5 days a week, 6 6-7 days a week (ages 10-17)

How old were you when you had your first boyfriend/girlfriend?

Allowed values: 01 – 19 for those who have had a friend. Also, had a friend =1, did not have a friend =0. 01 : 19 Age first boyfriend/girlfriend, 95 Never had friend

Do you have a boyfriend/girlfriend right now? 1 Yes 0 No

How long have you been going with him/her? (ages 14-19)

1 Less than one month 2 1 to 5 months 3 6 months to a year 4 Over a year

Outside of school hours, about how many days a week do you see your boyfriend/girlfriend? 01 Never 02 Less than once a week 03 One day a week 04 2 to 3 days a week 05 4 to 5 days a week 06 6 to 7 days a week

Have you ever had consensual sexual intercourse? Yes=1, no=0. (ages 12-19)

Are you currently sexually active (still having sex)? 1 Yes 0 No (ages 16-19)

Have there been any times when you and a partner did not use any form of birth control or protection? 1 Yes 0 No (ages 16-19)

How old were you when you first had consensual sexual intercourse?

Allowed values: 06 : 19 (ages 14-19)

How old was the partner with whom you first had consensual sexual intercourse?

Allowed values: 08 : 55 (ages 14-19)

Smoking, drinking and drugs

How many of your close friends do the following: smoke cigarettes; have drunk alcohol; tried marijuana; tried drugs other than marijuana?

1 None, 2 A few, 3 Most, 4 All (ages 10-17)

Which of the following best describes your experience with smoking cigarettes?

(ages 12-19)

01 I have never smoked

02 I have only had a few puffs

03 I do not smoke anymore

04 A few times a year

05 About once or twice a month

06 About 1-2 days a week

07 About 3-5 days a week

08 About 6-7 days a week

Which of the following best describes your experience with drinking alcohol?

01 I have never had a drink of alcohol

02 I have only had a few sips

03 I only tried once or twice (at least one drink)

04 I do not drink alcohol anymore

05 A few times a year

06 About once or twice a month

07 About 1-2 days a week

08 About 3-5 days a week

09 About 6-7 days a week

In the past 12 months, how often have you been drunk? (ages 12 to 19)

0 for ages 12-15 who have had only a few sips 01 Never

02 A few times

03 About once or twice a month

04 About 1-2 days a week

05 About 3-5 days a week

06 About 6-7 days a week

Which of the following best describes your experience with using marijuana and cannabis products (also known as a joint, pot, grass or hash) during the past 12 months?

- 01 I have never done it 02 I have done it, but not during the past 12 months
03 A few times 786 354,750 04 About once or twice a month
05 About 1-2 days a week 06 About 3-5 days a week 07 About 6-7 days a week

During the past 12 months, how often did you do hallucinogens like LSD/acid, magic mushrooms?

- 01 I have never done it, 02 I have not done it in the last 12 months, 03 1 or 2 times,
04 3 to 5 times, 05 6 to 9 times, 06 10 times or more

Derived variables distinguish between non-users and users, and non-users past year and users past year.

During the past 12 months, about how many times have you sold any drugs?

- 1 Never 2 Once or twice 3 Three or four times 4 Five times or more

During the past 12 months, how many times have you been a passenger in a vehicle when the driver has been drinking alcohol or taking drugs? (ages 16-19)

- 1 Never 2 Once or twice 3 Three or four times 4 Five times or more

Since the beginning of this school year, how many of your close friends have done the following: cut or skipped a day at school without permission? been suspended from school? 1 None, 2 A few, 3 Most, 4 All (ages 14-17)

Those who drink alcohol and have taken marijuana or cannabis products are identified in separate variable; also, those having taken marijuana or cannabis and having had sexual intercourse (or just one or neither).

Self perception, behaviour

Most others my age like me. 1 False 2 Mostly false

- 3 Sometimes true/Sometimes false 4 Mostly true 5 True. (ages 10 to 17)

I like doing things for others. Also: I get angry easily. I get upset easily. (ages 10-17)

- 1 Rarely true of me 2 Sometimes true of me 3 Often true of me 4 Very often true of me

I like the way I look. 1 False, 2 Mostly false, 3 Sometimes false/Sometimes true,

- 4 Mostly true, 5 True (ages 10-19) also:

In general, I am happy with how things are for me in my life now.

Also: The next five years look good to me.

- 1 Strongly disagree, 2 Disagree, 3 Agree, 4 Strongly Agree (ages 12-19)

Body Mass Index Grouped - Centre for Disease Control Method

- 01 3rd percentile 02 5th percentile 03 10th percentile 04 25th percentile

05 50th percentile 06 75th percentile 07 85th percentile 08 90th percentile
09 95th percentile 10 97th percentile 11 Below the 3rd percentile

Has anyone that you have personally known committed suicide? (ages 12-19)
2 Yes, within the last year 1 Yes, more than a year ago 0 No, never

During the past 12 months, did you seriously consider attempting suicide?
1 Yes, 0 No (ages 12-19)

During the past 12 months, how many times did you attempt suicide?
1 Never/None 2 Once 3 More than once (ages 12-19)

Suicide risk: 0-3 (never considered, to attempted more than once past year)

During the past 12 months, about how many times have you stayed out all night without permission? (ages 12 – 17)
1 Never 2 Once or twice 3 Three or four times 4 Five times or more

During the past 12 months, about how many times were you questioned by the police about anything that they thought you did? (ages 12-19)
1 Never 2 Once or twice 3 Three or four times 4 Five times or more

During the past 12 months, about how many times have you damaged or destroyed anything that didn't belong to you (for example, damaged a bicycle, car, school furniture, broken windows or written graffiti)? (ages 12-19)
1 Never 2 Once or twice 3 Three or four times 4 Five times or more

Overall, how would you describe your relationship with your mother? Father?
3 Very close 2 Somewhat close 1 Not very close (ages 12-19)

Degree of closeness to mother and father = the sum of closeness indicators.

*How often do your parents get upset with one another, including times when they are mad but don't say much? 01 Never 02 Rarely 03 Sometimes 04 Often
05 Always 06 My parents are not in touch with each other*

How old were you when you had your first boyfriend/girlfriend?
Allowed values: 01 – 19 for those who have had a friend. Also, had a friend =1, did not have a friend =0. 1 : 19 Age first boyfriend/girlfriend

1995 in relation to 2003

These variables combine values from the two years.

The dwelling owned variables are added, for example, so they have values 0, 1, or 2.

The combined married variable is the sum of the 1995 and 2003 married variables, so can take on the values 0, 1 or 2. The same with the combined common-law and separated or divorced variables. Also the number of biological parents lived with in each year is summed to give a total exposure variable, for 1995 and 2003.

Appendix 2 Tables

Table 1. Teens aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Table 2. Girls (as above)

Table 3. Boys

Appendix 2 table and component page numbers:

Page numbers of tables and components:				
	Part a	Part b	Part c	Part d
Table 1	39	53	67	81
Table 2	95	109	123	137
Table 3	151	165	179	193

The first component (Part a) of each table in Appendix 2 portrays the number of children; the second (Part b), the percentage of children belonging to each degree of repeated discipline (the row percentage); the third, the percentage of the total population, given a degree of repeated discipline (the column percentage), and the fourth, the observed row percentage less the expected, expressed as a percentage of the expected – where the expected is the percentage for the total population of children defined by the column in Part b, and the observed is the percentage for the subpopulation of children in Part b.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	476,779	1,114,929	605,839	2,197,547
Girls	276,646	556,641	239,430	1,072,717
Boys	200,133	558,287	366,539	1,124,959
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	118,673	388,571	223,727	730,971
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	175,545	372,721	201,574	749,840
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	182,562	353,636	180,669	716,867
Siblings in household in 1995: none	68,649	146,030	58,695	273,374
Siblings in household in 1995: one	230,637	546,462	305,936	1,083,035
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	177,493	422,436	241,338	841,267
Newfoundland, 2003	12,929	23,333	5,316	41,578
Prince Edward Island, 2003	3,081	5,539	3,196	11,816
Nova Scotia, 2003	12,835	35,079	19,570	67,484
New Brunswick, 2003	15,098	27,143	12,015	54,256
Quebec, 2003	125,998	262,854	133,125	521,977
Ontario, 2003	166,874	410,307	250,519	827,700
Manitoba, 2003	16,036	51,259	17,417	84,712
Saskatchewan, 2003	15,294	46,312	18,902	80,508
Alberta, 2003	48,319	133,993	62,279	244,591
British Columbia, 2003	60,315	119,110	83,500	262,925
Atlantic Canada, 2003	43,944	91,094	40,097	175,135
Prairie Provinces, 2003	79,649	231,563	98,598	409,810
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	61,057	140,962	61,607	263,626
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	124,154	306,907	169,131	600,192
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	44,578	107,425	56,404	208,407
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	79,203	156,026	102,133	337,362
Rural area, 2003	167,789	403,609	216,694	788,092
Teen never out all night without permission	305,348	709,936	367,151	1,382,435
Teen was out all night without permission last year	66,598	152,617	100,569	319,784
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	371,946	862,553	467,720	1,702,219
Teen is a non-smoker	261,790	577,343	304,624	1,143,757
Teen has smoked cigarettes	144,475	350,316	201,814	696,605
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	406,265	927,659	506,438	1,840,362
Teen has no close friends who smoke	243,818	538,073	265,380	1,047,271
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	162,073	387,508	236,671	786,252
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	405,891	925,581	502,051	1,833,523

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	113,527	273,673	143,475	530,675
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	186,102	431,796	231,290	849,188
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	108,273	218,649	129,945	456,867
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	407,902	924,118	504,710	1,836,730
Teen never drunk past year	243,614	541,931	290,791	1,076,336
Teen drunk a few times past year	73,181	167,785	91,972	332,938
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	65,232	132,070	72,345	269,647
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	382,027	841,786	455,108	1,678,921
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	157,611	383,177	202,692	743,480
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	247,333	543,176	297,693	1,088,202
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	404,944	926,353	500,385	1,831,682
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	276,776	665,693	342,262	1,284,731
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	129,642	263,223	162,824	555,689
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	406,418	928,916	505,086	1,840,420
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	198,656	449,566	244,078	892,300
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	202,472	476,479	253,952	932,903
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	401,128	926,045	498,030	1,825,203
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	365,640	855,965	463,332	1,684,937
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	38,269	63,105	34,500	135,874
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	403,909	919,070	497,832	1,820,811
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	142,343	300,732	184,208	627,283
I like the way I look: mostly true	145,671	353,599	171,069	670,339
I like the way I look: true	121,771	285,255	154,743	561,769
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	409,785	939,586	510,020	1,859,391
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	93,958	200,480	122,414	416,852
I like doing things for others: often true of me	167,358	434,745	230,295	832,398
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	148,023	308,010	158,014	614,047
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	409,339	943,235	510,723	1,863,297
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	127,026	275,133	113,590	515,749
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	177,775	428,056	214,450	820,281
I get mad easily: often true of me	103,621	236,502	177,030	517,153
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	408,422	939,691	505,070	1,853,183
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	282,538	660,714	332,274	1,275,526
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	62,315	163,921	94,133	320,369
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	344,853	824,635	426,407	1,595,895

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	113,589	264,601	138,580	516,770
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	176,776	407,495	200,714	784,985
I get upset easily: often true for me	118,606	267,031	167,670	553,307
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	408,971	939,127	506,964	1,855,062
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	269,190	632,951	330,931	1,233,072
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	140,301	306,628	171,146	618,075
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	409,491	939,579	502,077	1,851,147
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	279,606	645,129	366,431	1,291,166
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	129,227	292,094	135,827	557,148
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	408,833	937,223	502,258	1,848,314
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	141,908	277,547	137,067	556,522
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	261,590	627,243	357,609	1,246,442
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	403,498	904,790	494,676	1,802,964
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	283,625	575,451	331,641	1,190,717
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	69,385	180,197	90,609	340,191
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	353,010	755,648	422,250	1,530,908
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	306,937	732,968	376,118	1,416,023
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	60,067	124,100	69,814	253,981
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	367,004	857,068	445,932	1,670,004
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	363,366	846,538	459,454	1,669,358
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	35,274	69,333	37,961	142,568
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	398,640	915,871	497,415	1,811,926
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	322,290	715,385	368,280	1,405,955
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	54,070	149,929	100,452	304,451
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	376,360	865,314	468,732	1,710,406
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	321,272	735,694	377,320	1,434,286
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	74,103	170,579	111,301	355,983
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	395,375	906,273	488,621	1,790,269
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	147,236	346,585	161,503	655,324
Relationship with mother considered very close	259,639	582,683	335,835	1,178,157
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	406,875	929,268	497,338	1,833,481
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	204,628	471,706	238,484	914,818
Relationship with father considered very close	192,106	419,446	240,063	851,615
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	396,734	891,152	478,547	1,766,433

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	196,457	496,539	237,652	930,648
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	182,331	358,285	225,576	766,192
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	378,788	854,824	463,228	1,696,840
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	55,396	139,782	92,498	287,676
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	146,219	378,773	204,455	729,447
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	165,882	371,376	187,810	725,068
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	109,283	224,998	121,206	455,487
Main parent female in 1995	434,410	1,019,801	574,031	2,028,242
Main parent male in 1995	42,369	95,128	31,938	169,435
Single parent, 1995	17,698	49,424	29,385	96,507
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	47,286	98,446	62,352	208,084
Common-law, 1995	30,040	67,483	47,747	145,270
Married, 1995	381,756	899,575	466,486	1,747,817
Total marital statuses in 1995	476,780	1,114,928	605,970	2,197,678
Single parent, 2003	13,683	37,796	24,282	75,761
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	70,783	178,207	108,450	357,440
Common-law, 2003	29,398	95,089	45,991	170,478
Married, 2003	356,669	798,270	421,276	1,576,215
Total marital statuses in 2003	470,533	1,109,362	599,999	2,179,894
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	76,169	172,564	112,435	361,168
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	62,796	186,885	99,306	348,987
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	337,815	755,480	394,228	1,487,523
One parent a biological parent in 1995	80,793	200,310	130,444	411,547
Both parents biological parents in 1995	390,339	899,118	468,930	1,758,387
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	119,442	249,127	136,279	504,848
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	357,337	865,801	469,690	1,692,828
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	73,070	149,202	91,075	313,347
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	236,822	563,735	295,013	1,095,570
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	165,539	399,117	219,188	783,844
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	157,166	316,636	161,048	634,850
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	234,398	538,548	287,689	1,060,635
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	79,945	225,206	148,978	454,129
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	183,465	402,753	219,284	805,502
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	197,819	453,949	257,062	908,830
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	91,300	224,996	126,543	442,839

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	161,487	353,271	187,365	702,123
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	256,290	615,918	338,045	1,210,253
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	45,782	90,863	71,766	208,411
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	393,163	836,326	430,476	1,659,965
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	78,977	245,372	172,413	496,762
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	428,833	956,711	517,885	1,903,429
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	43,178	123,221	84,598	250,997
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	298,723	663,405	340,085	1,302,213
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	173,051	417,100	259,840	849,991
Resident for under two years in 1995	78,550	191,743	103,702	373,995
Resident for two or three years in 1995	83,390	209,290	135,316	427,996
Resident for four or more years in 1995	308,872	671,779	362,730	1,343,381
Did not own dwelling in 1995	105,256	237,152	169,837	512,245
Owned dwelling in 1995	371,523	877,776	436,132	1,685,431
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	382,769	979,360	510,531	1,872,660
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	94,011	135,568	95,438	325,017
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	169,762	460,347	232,115	862,224
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	127,224	265,103	163,152	555,479
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	117,986	269,805	171,625	559,416
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	224,083	500,243	293,861	1,018,187
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	119,440	284,422	149,588	553,450
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	64,013	171,214	73,278	308,505
Child is a Roman Catholic	218,809	497,572	294,612	1,010,993
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	105,139	250,078	128,410	483,627
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	56,907	158,399	67,643	282,949
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	67,988	163,370	98,155	329,513
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	407,442	948,257	506,349	1,862,048

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	121,123	270,445	117,775	509,343
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	199,361	499,455	269,416	968,232
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	156,295	345,028	218,779	720,102
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	132,865	312,043	145,887	590,795
Child worshipped less often in 1995	177,021	451,595	226,358	854,974
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	166,894	351,290	233,724	751,908
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	51,393	131,284	84,803	267,480
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	305,319	692,615	333,851	1,331,785
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	39,252	86,793	64,298	190,343
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	363,909	864,780	504,043	1,732,732
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	112,870	250,148	101,926	464,944
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	392,104	913,800	520,051	1,825,955
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	84,675	201,128	85,918	371,721
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	81,049	185,821	79,830	346,700
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	395,731	929,108	526,140	1,850,979
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	232,659	552,925	341,115	1,126,699
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	244,120	562,004	264,854	1,070,978
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	188,156	479,485	264,387	932,028
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	108,647	231,742	130,658	471,047
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	179,977	403,701	210,924	794,602
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	369,631	861,972	472,832	1,704,435
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	107,148	252,957	133,138	493,243
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	161,295	361,779	241,240	764,314
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	315,484	753,150	364,729	1,433,363
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	75,619	164,397	115,787	355,803
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	62,209	155,529	102,517	320,255
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	338,951	795,002	387,665	1,521,618
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	331,050	787,669	399,449	1,518,168
Main parent a smoker in 1995	142,174	318,595	205,419	666,188
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	473,224	1,106,264	604,868	2,184,356

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	106,504	177,869	97,987	382,360
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	366,721	928,188	506,881	1,801,790
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	343,112	787,421	417,113	1,547,646
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	40,083	89,999	60,013	190,095
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	88,722	221,232	126,492	436,446
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	471,917	1,098,652	603,618	2,174,187
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	327,275	764,521	371,181	1,462,977
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	137,245	330,180	230,848	698,273
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	464,520	1,094,701	602,029	2,161,250
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	353,548	818,143	385,572	1,557,263
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	110,972	276,557	216,029	603,558
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	347,323	755,814	358,835	1,461,972
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	117,196	338,887	243,194	699,277
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	119,411	333,632	246,979	700,022
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	345,108	760,716	353,878	1,459,702
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	289,753	629,249	284,050	1,203,052
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	174,766	465,452	317,881	958,099
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	351,651	853,633	439,109	1,644,393
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	112,868	241,068	162,821	516,757
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	82,014	194,121	170,118	446,253
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	382,505	900,258	431,813	1,714,576
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	211,309	401,251	193,684	806,244
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	207,648	580,940	320,798	1,109,386
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	53,785	120,412	90,336	264,533
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	174,320	375,134	185,915	735,369
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	222,041	581,328	306,789	1,110,158
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	76,113	145,720	112,164	333,997
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	162,661	340,534	180,614	683,809
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	241,810	643,831	333,986	1,219,627
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	68,754	118,274	90,268	277,296
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	473,225	1,102,639	604,868	2,180,732

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	160,443	348,762	176,724	685,929
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	261,756	643,414	338,888	1,244,058
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	51,026	112,811	89,256	253,093
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	289,957	681,349	365,061	1,336,367
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	163,006	367,153	191,623	721,782
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	20,262	56,450	48,184	124,896
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	473,225	1,104,952	604,868	2,183,045
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	415,710	939,574	479,572	1,834,856
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	57,514	166,307	124,892	348,713
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	378,986	827,674	409,313	1,615,973
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	94,239	278,694	195,556	568,489
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	424,117	953,007	529,333	1,906,457
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	49,108	153,361	75,535	278,004
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	473,225	1,106,368	604,868	2,184,461
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	124,511	336,348	218,568	679,427
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	204,412	470,553	247,616	922,581
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	147,856	308,028	139,785	595,669
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	476,779	1,114,929	605,969	2,197,677
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	211,888	288,872	55,988	556,748
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	176,152	499,984	207,832	883,968
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	88,740	326,072	342,149	756,961
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	476,780	1,114,928	605,969	2,197,677
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	105,243	371,380	323,705	800,328
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	371,536	743,549	282,264	1,397,349
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	402,957	846,564	307,479	1,557,000
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	73,823	268,364	298,490	640,677
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	81,345	162,218	151,165	394,728
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	395,434	952,415	454,804	1,802,653
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	180,099	224,017	75,817	479,933
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	210,790	673,945	304,700	1,189,435
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	85,326	216,262	225,452	527,040
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	476,215	1,114,224	605,969	2,196,408

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	179,548	155,790	57,411	392,749
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	231,083	650,834	240,950	1,122,867
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	66,148	308,305	307,608	682,061
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	476,779	1,114,929	605,969	2,197,677
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	368,125	519,330	150,036	1,037,491
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	95,271	537,540	264,708	897,519
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	13,384	58,058	191,225	262,667
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	254,382	347,455	123,734	725,571
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	131,364	527,694	206,613	865,671
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	90,630	239,780	275,379	605,789
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	370,413	555,989	164,738	1,091,140
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	77,839	448,338	178,463	704,640
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	28,363	110,602	262,768	401,733
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	250,217	456,988	162,061	869,266
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	166,162	481,729	219,659	867,550
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	60,400	176,091	224,249	460,740
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	476,779	1,114,808	605,969	2,197,556
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	153,042	429,915	278,190	861,147
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	323,325	680,659	325,596	1,329,580
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	390,594	738,803	287,122	1,416,519
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	86,186	375,860	318,847	780,893
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	107,006	322,339	272,568	701,913
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	228,311	593,754	268,952	1,091,017
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	141,463	198,685	64,073	404,221
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	327,581	565,408	204,262	1,097,251
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	129,658	480,163	275,551	885,372
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	19,541	68,836	126,157	214,534
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	111,203	281,528	232,391	625,122
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	249,028	642,038	291,062	1,182,128
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	115,448	183,852	76,144	375,444

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	315,913	465,380	161,753	943,046
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	160,866	649,190	443,814	1,253,870
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	476,779	1,114,570	605,567	2,196,916
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	220,035	609,898	371,827	1,201,760
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	256,744	502,632	232,185	991,561
Child is never worried, 1995	275,773	603,620	273,892	1,153,285
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	201,007	510,300	330,838	1,042,145
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	148,185	344,743	227,244	720,172
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	239,139	554,110	261,074	1,054,323
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	89,456	215,074	116,973	421,503
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	207,475	580,898	334,714	1,123,087
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	269,127	530,152	268,216	1,067,495
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	72,627	158,847	95,689	327,163
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	242,835	620,624	338,892	1,202,351
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	158,748	319,246	163,404	641,398
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	77,919	215,157	153,717	446,793
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	242,588	600,219	307,973	1,150,780
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	151,555	283,683	136,471	571,709
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	199,979	491,230	275,474	966,683
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	107,284	241,868	144,526	493,678
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	159,342	355,023	176,475	690,840
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	360,413	641,573	276,751	1,278,737
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	96,625	370,272	208,825	675,722
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	19,390	99,621	116,551	235,562
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	369,967	649,168	202,050	1,221,185
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	90,605	364,529	239,668	694,802
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	16,207	101,231	164,250	281,688
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	83,862	151,184	100,014	335,060
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	107,894	326,781	178,708	613,383
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	258,780	562,948	287,114	1,108,842
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	450,536	1,040,913	565,836	2,057,285
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	136,587	362,105	213,444	712,136
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	340,193	752,488	392,525	1,485,206

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	175,034	391,552	189,330	755,916
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	196,875	460,804	207,747	865,426
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	92,925	246,195	201,258	540,378
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	464,834	1,098,551	598,335	2,161,720
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	316,081	775,734	394,645	1,486,460
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	160,698	339,195	211,325	711,218
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	248,773	595,302	318,863	1,162,938
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	228,007	519,626	287,106	1,034,739
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	345,525	865,289	424,170	1,634,984
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	131,255	249,639	181,395	562,289
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	145,600	322,150	120,359	588,109
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	331,179	792,779	485,610	1,609,568
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	121,075	316,880	129,305	567,260
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	355,705	798,049	476,664	1,630,418
Child often plays alone, 1995	219,104	520,446	304,439	1,043,989
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	160,107	423,515	194,153	777,775
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	97,568	170,812	107,378	375,758
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	78,352	186,323	112,063	376,738
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	109,894	233,289	132,566	475,749
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	108,916	264,283	162,046	535,245
Child, 1995, is United Church	56,094	129,777	57,952	243,823
Child, 1995, is Anglican	36,863	65,123	48,608	150,594
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	31,135	11,168	50,253
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	24,042	10,682	38,954
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	25,996	15,098	49,872
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	48,128	132,402	52,545	233,075
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	459,205	1,092,370	602,728	2,154,303
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	46,065	131,949	81,386	259,400
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	124,831	249,158	144,980	518,969
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	99,253	251,086	148,881	499,220
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	57,233	138,499	75,098	270,830
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	48,263	84,344	51,321	183,928
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	34,585	10,157	52,927
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	26,994	13,010	45,764
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	12,088	29,520	14,630	56,238
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	51,925	141,695	58,648	252,268
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	453,603	1,087,830	598,111	2,139,544

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	120,546	303,795	157,414	581,755
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	137,662	349,000	194,317	680,979
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	152,887	313,777	157,372	624,036
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	411,095	966,572	509,103	1,886,770
Spouse is married, 1995	381,055	899,089	463,570	1,743,714
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	30,040	67,483	45,533	143,056
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	59,263	157,928	90,121	307,312
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	176,404	413,282	211,141	800,827
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	170,861	380,875	204,752	756,488
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	406,528	952,085	506,014	1,864,627
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	50,268	117,251	76,337	243,856
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	97,204	221,218	129,807	448,229
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	86,985	214,078	107,372	408,435
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	56,635	120,742	54,247	231,624
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	32,577	55,922	46,469	134,968
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	25,036	12,867	44,854
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	28,743	NA	41,611
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	24,419	10,855	44,044
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	45,077	124,084	56,140	225,301
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	389,026	931,493	502,403	1,822,922
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	184,189	435,296	237,179	856,664
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	100,722	230,443	121,893	453,058
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	53,846	148,503	66,995	269,344
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	338,757	814,242	426,067	1,579,066
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	68,828	207,725	117,900	394,453
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	337,286	744,955	386,972	1,469,213
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	94,668	253,631	144,237	492,536
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	311,446	698,366	360,636	1,370,448
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	92,176	194,198	99,602	385,976
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	155,276	398,549	176,116	729,941
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	158,662	359,933	228,620	747,215
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	406,114	952,680	504,338	1,863,132

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	82,455	232,920	104,481	419,856
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	231,986	494,925	260,835	987,746
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	19,424	52,236	35,716	107,376
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	333,865	780,081	401,032	1,514,978
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	17,524	43,758	44,146	105,428
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	258,123	550,107	274,218	1,082,448
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	74,517	217,725	96,780	389,022
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	350,164	811,590	415,144	1,576,898
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	129,590	344,848	194,193	668,631
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	116,801	244,621	136,216	497,638
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	131,546	311,741	143,787	587,074
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	377,937	901,210	474,196	1,753,343
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	214,545	508,081	277,719	1,000,345
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	143,651	355,356	173,865	672,872
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	358,196	863,437	451,584	1,673,217
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	297,680	627,517	325,010	1,250,207
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	107,912	319,390	181,003	608,305
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	405,592	946,907	506,013	1,858,512
Neither parent smoked in 1995	247,745	532,505	272,806	1,053,056
One parent smoked in 1995	87,679	261,320	139,753	488,752
Both parents smoked in 1995	70,168	152,392	93,455	316,015
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	405,592	946,217	506,014	1,857,823
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	67,976	147,049	73,331	288,356
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	337,615	799,859	432,683	1,570,157
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	405,591	946,908	506,014	1,858,513
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	236,112	494,126	233,801	964,039
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	31,140	77,333	51,516	159,989
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	131,349	358,038	214,327	703,714
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	398,601	929,497	499,644	1,827,742
Dwelling not owned, 2003	89,387	201,581	131,814	422,782
Dwelling owned, 2003	387,392	913,348	474,155	1,774,895
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	476,779	1,114,929	605,969	2,197,677

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1a. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	67,546	147,392	84,124	299,062
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	409,234	967,536	521,845	1,898,615
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	111,723	234,527	157,908	504,158
A single family dwelling, 2003	365,057	880,401	448,061	1,693,519
Family size under four persons, 2003	127,489	261,024	145,138	533,651
Family size four persons, 2003	192,485	476,845	244,457	913,787
Family size more than four persons, 2003	156,157	375,409	212,777	744,343
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	71,610	131,721	79,921	283,252
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	198,958	489,859	289,170	977,987
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	193,306	461,320	221,888	876,514
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	463,874	1,082,900	590,979	2,137,753
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	89,247	145,687	97,246	332,180
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	95,935	236,003	116,545	448,483
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	291,598	733,238	392,178	1,417,014
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	68,459	169,848	114,952	353,259
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	103,323	194,336	97,869	395,528
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	298,751	744,975	387,178	1,430,904
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	217,365	502,428	305,896	1,025,689
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	178,734	407,717	212,267	798,718
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	65,797	169,766	67,987	303,550
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	93,742	195,053	95,456	384,251
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	103,984	234,025	132,800	470,809
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	102,657	259,188	166,906	528,751
Parent, 2003, is United Church	44,820	110,397	49,718	204,935
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	27,178	56,082	42,545	125,805
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	26,558	NA	45,694
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	20,803	11,909	39,721
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	7,801	31,847	15,634	55,282
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	52,298	134,084	61,623	248,005
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	126,086	241,944	110,645	478,675
Parent is a Christian, 2003	350,693	872,984	495,324	1,719,001
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	206,641	493,213	299,706	999,560
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	83,954	213,840	118,361	416,155
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	60,098	165,932	77,257	303,287
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	71,650	211,289	110,122	393,061
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	196,869	456,894	243,105	896,868
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	193,535	420,227	240,836	854,598

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	22	51	28	100
Girls	26	52	22	100
Boys	18	50	33	100
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	16	53	31	100
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	23	50	27	100
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	25	49	25	100
Siblings in household in 1995: none	25	53	21	100
Siblings in household in 1995: one	21	50	28	100
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	21	50	29	100
Newfoundland, 2003	31	56	13	100
Prince Edward Island, 2003	26	47	27	100
Nova Scotia, 2003	19	52	29	100
New Brunswick, 2003	28	50	22	100
Quebec, 2003	24	50	26	100
Ontario, 2003	20	50	30	100
Manitoba, 2003	19	61	21	100
Saskatchewan, 2003	19	58	23	100
Alberta, 2003	20	55	25	100
British Columbia, 2003	23	45	32	100
Atlantic Canada, 2003	25	52	23	100
Prairie Provinces, 2003	19	57	24	100
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	23	53	23	100
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	21	51	28	100
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	21	52	27	100
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	23	46	30	100
Rural area, 2003	21	51	27	100
Teen never out all night without permission	22	51	27	100
Teen was out all night without permission last year	21	48	31	100
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	22	51	27	100
Teen is a non-smoker	23	50	27	100
Teen has smoked cigarettes	21	50	29	100
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	22	50	28	100
Teen has no close friends who smoke	23	51	25	100
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	21	49	30	100
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	22	50	27	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	21	52	27	100
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	22	51	27	100
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	24	48	28	100
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	22	50	27	100
Teen never drunk past year	23	50	27	100
Teen drunk a few times past year	22	50	28	100
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	24	49	27	100
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	23	50	27	100
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	21	52	27	100
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	23	50	27	100
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	22	51	27	100
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	22	52	27	100
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	23	47	29	100
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	22	50	27	100
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	22	50	27	100
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	22	51	27	100
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	22	51	27	100
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	22	51	27	100
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	28	46	25	100
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	22	50	27	100
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	23	48	29	100
I like the way I look: mostly true	22	53	26	100
I like the way I look: true	22	51	28	100
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	22	51	27	100
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	23	48	29	100
I like doing things for others: often true of me	20	52	28	100
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	24	50	26	100
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	22	51	27	100
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	25	53	22	100
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	22	52	26	100
I get mad easily: often true of me	20	46	34	100
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	22	51	27	100
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	22	52	26	100
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	19	51	29	100
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	22	52	27	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	22	51	27	100
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	23	52	26	100
I get upset easily: often true for me	21	48	30	100
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	22	51	27	100
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	22	51	27	100
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	23	50	28	100
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	22	51	27	100
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	22	50	28	100
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	23	52	24	100
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	22	51	27	100
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	25	50	25	100
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	21	50	29	100
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	22	50	27	100
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	24	48	28	100
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	20	53	27	100
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	23	49	28	100
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	22	52	27	100
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	24	49	27	100
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	22	51	27	100
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	22	51	28	100
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	25	49	27	100
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	22	51	27	100
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	23	51	26	100
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	18	49	33	100
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	22	51	27	100
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	22	51	26	100
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	21	48	31	100
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	22	51	27	100
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	22	53	25	100
Relationship with mother considered very close	22	49	29	100
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	22	51	27	100
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	22	52	26	100
Relationship with father considered very close	23	49	28	100
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	22	50	27	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	21	53	26	100
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	24	47	29	100
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	22	50	27	100
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	19	49	32	100
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	20	52	28	100
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	23	51	26	100
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	24	49	27	100
Main parent female in 1995	21	50	28	100
Main parent male in 1995	25	56	19	100
Single parent, 1995	18	51	30	100
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	23	47	30	100
Common-law, 1995	21	46	33	100
Married, 1995	22	51	27	100
Total marital statuses in 1995	22	51	28	100
Single parent, 2003	18	50	32	100
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	20	50	30	100
Common-law, 2003	17	56	27	100
Married, 2003	23	51	27	100
Total marital statuses in 2003	22	51	28	100
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	21	48	31	100
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	18	54	28	100
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	23	51	27	100
One parent a biological parent in 1995	20	49	32	100
Both parents biological parents in 1995	22	51	27	100
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	24	49	27	100
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	21	51	28	100
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	23	48	29	100
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	22	51	27	100
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	21	51	28	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	25	50	25	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	22	51	27	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	18	50	33	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	23	50	27	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	22	50	28	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	21	51	29	100

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	23	50	27	100
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	21	51	28	100
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	22	44	34	100
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	24	50	26	100
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	16	49	35	100
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	23	50	27	100
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	17	49	34	100
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	23	51	26	100
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	20	49	31	100
Resident for under two years in 1995	21	51	28	100
Resident for two or three years in 1995	19	49	32	100
Resident for four or more years in 1995	23	50	27	100
Did not own dwelling in 1995	21	46	33	100
Owned dwelling in 1995	22	52	26	100
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	20	52	27	100
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	29	42	29	100
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	20	53	27	100
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	23	48	29	100
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	21	48	31	100
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	22	49	29	100
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	22	51	27	100
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	21	55	24	100
Child is a Roman Catholic	22	49	29	100
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	22	52	27	100
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	20	56	24	100
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	21	50	30	100
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	22	51	27	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: Percentage of row total

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	24	53	23	100
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	21	52	28	100
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	22	48	30	100
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	22	53	25	100
Child worshipped less often in 1995	21	53	26	100
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	22	47	31	100
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	19	49	32	100
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	23	52	25	100
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	21	46	34	100
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	21	50	29	100
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	24	54	22	100
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteered in 1995	21	50	28	100
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	23	54	23	100
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	23	54	23	100
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	21	50	28	100
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	21	49	30	100
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	23	52	25	100
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	20	51	28	100
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	23	49	28	100
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	23	51	27	100
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	22	51	28	100
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	22	51	27	100
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	21	47	32	100
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	22	53	25	100
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	21	46	33	100
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	19	49	32	100
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	22	52	25	100
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	22	52	26	100
Main parent a smoker in 1995	21	48	31	100
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	22	51	28	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	28	47	26	100
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	20	52	28	100
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	22	51	27	100
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	21	47	32	100
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	20	51	29	100
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	22	51	28	100
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	22	52	25	100
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	20	47	33	100
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	21	51	28	100
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	23	53	25	100
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	18	46	36	100
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	24	52	25	100
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	17	48	35	100
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	17	48	35	100
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	24	52	24	100
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	24	52	24	100
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	18	49	33	100
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	21	52	27	100
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	22	47	32	100
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	18	44	38	100
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	22	53	25	100
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	26	50	24	100
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	19	52	29	100
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	20	46	34	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	24	51	25	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	20	52	28	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	23	44	34	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	24	50	26	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	20	53	27	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	25	43	33	100
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	22	51	28	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	23	51	26	100
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	21	52	27	100
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	20	45	35	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	22	51	27	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	23	51	27	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	16	45	39	100
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	22	51	28	100
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	23	51	26	100
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	16	48	36	100
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	23	51	25	100
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	17	49	34	100
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	22	50	28	100
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	18	55	27	100
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	22	51	28	100
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	18	50	32	100
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	22	51	27	100
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	25	52	23	100
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	22	51	28	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	38	52	10	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	20	57	24	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	12	43	45	100
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	22	51	28	100
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	13	46	40	100
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	27	53	20	100
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	26	54	20	100
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	12	42	47	100
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	21	41	38	100
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	22	53	25	100
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	38	47	16	100
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	18	57	26	100
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	16	41	43	100
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	22	51	28	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	46	40	15	100
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	21	58	21	100
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	10	45	45	100
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	22	51	28	100
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	35	50	14	100
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	11	60	29	100
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	5	22	73	100
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	35	48	17	100
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	15	61	24	100
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	15	40	45	100
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	34	51	15	100
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	11	64	25	100
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	7	28	65	100
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	29	53	19	100
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	19	56	25	100
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	13	38	49	100
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	22	51	28	100
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	18	50	32	100
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	24	51	24	100
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	28	52	20	100
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	11	48	41	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	15	46	39	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	21	54	25	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	35	49	16	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	30	52	19	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	15	54	31	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	9	32	59	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	18	45	37	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	21	54	25	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	31	49	20	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	33	49	17	100
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	13	52	35	100
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	22	51	28	100
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	18	51	31	100
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	26	51	23	100
Child is never worried, 1995	24	52	24	100
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	19	49	32	100
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	21	48	32	100
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	23	53	25	100
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	21	51	28	100
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	18	52	30	100
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	25	50	25	100
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	22	49	29	100
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	20	52	28	100
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	25	50	25	100
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	17	48	34	100
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	21	52	27	100
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	27	50	24	100
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	21	51	28	100
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	22	49	29	100
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	23	51	26	100
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	28	50	22	100
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	14	55	31	100
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	8	42	49	100
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	30	53	17	100
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	13	52	34	100
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	6	36	58	100
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	25	45	30	100
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	18	53	29	100
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	23	51	26	100
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	22	51	28	100
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	19	51	30	100
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	23	51	26	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	23	52	25	100
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	23	53	24	100
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	17	46	37	100
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	22	51	28	100
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	21	52	27	100
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	23	48	30	100
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	21	51	27	100
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	22	50	28	100
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	21	53	26	100
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	23	44	32	100
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	25	55	20	100
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	21	49	30	100
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	21	56	23	100
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	22	49	29	100
Child often plays alone, 1995	21	50	29	100
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	21	54	25	100
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	26	45	29	100
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	21	49	30	100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	23	49	28	100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	20	49	30	100
Child, 1995, is United Church	23	53	24	100
Child, 1995, is Anglican	24	43	32	100
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	62	22	100
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	62	27	100
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	52	30	100
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	21	57	23	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	21	51	28	100
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	18	51	31	100
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	24	48	28	100
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	20	50	30	100
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	21	51	28	100
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	26	46	28	100
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	65	19	100
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	59	28	100
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	21	52	26	100
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	21	56	23	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	21	51	28	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: Percentage of row total

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	21	52	27	100
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	20	51	29	100
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	24	50	25	100
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	22	51	27	100
Spouse is married, 1995	22	52	27	100
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	21	47	32	100
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	19	51	29	100
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	22	52	26	100
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	23	50	27	100
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	22	51	27	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	21	48	31	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	22	49	29	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	21	52	26	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	24	52	23	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	24	41	34	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	56	29	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	69	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	55	25	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	20	55	25	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	21	51	28	100
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	22	51	28	100
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	22	51	27	100
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	20	55	25	100
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	21	52	27	100
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	17	53	30	100
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	23	51	26	100
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	19	51	29	100
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	23	51	26	100
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	24	50	26	100
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	21	55	24	100
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	21	48	31	100
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	22	51	27	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	20	55	25	100
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	23	50	26	100
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	18	49	33	100
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	22	51	26	100
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	17	42	42	100
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	24	51	25	100
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	19	56	25	100
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	22	51	26	100
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	19	52	29	100
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	23	49	27	100
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	22	53	24	100
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	22	51	27	100
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	21	51	28	100
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	21	53	26	100
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	21	52	27	100
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	24	50	26	100
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	18	53	30	100
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	22	51	27	100
Neither parent smoked in 1995	24	51	26	100
One parent smoked in 1995	18	53	29	100
Both parents smoked in 1995	22	48	30	100
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	22	51	27	100
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	24	51	25	100
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	22	51	28	100
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	22	51	27	100
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	24	51	24	100
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	19	48	32	100
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	19	51	30	100
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	22	51	27	100
Dwelling not owned, 2003	21	48	31	100
Dwelling owned, 2003	22	51	27	100
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	22	51	28	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1b. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	23	49	28	100
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	22	51	27	100
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	22	47	31	100
A single family dwelling, 2003	22	52	26	100
Family size under four persons, 2003	24	49	27	100
Family size four persons, 2003	21	52	27	100
Family size more than four persons, 2003	21	50	29	100
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	25	47	28	100
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	20	50	30	100
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	22	53	25	100
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	22	51	28	100
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	27	44	29	100
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	21	53	26	100
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	21	52	28	100
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	19	48	33	100
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	26	49	25	100
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	21	52	27	100
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	21	49	30	100
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	22	51	27	100
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	22	56	22	100
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	24	51	25	100
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	22	50	28	100
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	19	49	32	100
Parent, 2003, is United Church	22	54	24	100
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	22	45	34	100
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	58	NA	100
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	52	30	100
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	14	58	28	100
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	21	54	25	100
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	26	51	23	100
Parent is a Christian, 2003	20	51	29	100
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	21	49	30	100
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	20	51	28	100
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	20	55	25	100
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	18	54	28	100
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	22	51	27	100
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	23	49	28	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Girls	58.0	49.9	39.5	48.8
Boys	42.0	50.1	60.5	51.2
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	24.9	34.9	36.9	33.3
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	36.8	33.4	33.3	34.1
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	38.3	31.7	29.8	32.6
Siblings in household in 1995: none	14.4	13.1	9.7	12.4
Siblings in household in 1995: one	48.4	49.0	50.5	49.3
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	37.2	37.9	39.8	38.3
Newfoundland, 2003	2.7	2.1	0.9	1.9
Prince Edward Island, 2003	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Nova Scotia, 2003	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.1
New Brunswick, 2003	3.2	2.4	2.0	2.5
Quebec, 2003	26.4	23.6	22.0	23.8
Ontario, 2003	35.0	36.8	41.4	37.7
Manitoba, 2003	3.4	4.6	2.9	3.9
Saskatchewan, 2003	3.2	4.2	3.1	3.7
Alberta, 2003	10.1	12.0	10.3	11.1
British Columbia, 2003	12.7	10.7	13.8	12.0
Atlantic Canada, 2003	9.2	8.2	6.6	8.0
Prairie Provinces, 2003	16.7	20.8	16.3	18.6
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	12.8	12.6	10.2	12.0
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	26.0	27.5	27.9	27.3
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.5
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	16.6	14.0	16.9	15.4
Rural area, 2003	35.2	36.2	35.8	35.9
Teen never out all night without permission	64.0	63.7	60.6	62.9
Teen was out all night without permission last year	14.0	13.7	16.6	14.6
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	78.0	77.4	77.2	77.5
Teen is a non-smoker	54.9	51.8	50.3	52.0
Teen has smoked cigarettes	30.3	31.4	33.3	31.7
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	85.2	83.2	83.6	83.7
Teen has no close friends who smoke	51.1	48.3	43.8	47.7
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	34.0	34.8	39.1	35.8
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	85.1	83.0	82.9	83.4

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	23.8	24.5	23.7	24.1
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	39.0	38.7	38.2	38.6
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	22.7	19.6	21.4	20.8
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	85.6	82.9	83.3	83.6
Teen never drunk past year	51.1	48.6	48.0	49.0
Teen drunk a few times past year	15.3	15.0	15.2	15.2
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	13.7	11.8	11.9	12.3
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	80.1	75.5	75.1	76.4
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	33.1	34.4	33.5	33.8
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	51.9	48.7	49.1	49.5
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	84.9	83.1	82.6	83.4
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	58.1	59.7	56.5	58.5
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	27.2	23.6	26.9	25.3
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	85.2	83.3	83.4	83.7
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	41.7	40.3	40.3	40.6
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	42.5	42.7	41.9	42.5
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	84.1	83.1	82.2	83.1
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	76.7	76.8	76.5	76.7
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	8.0	5.7	5.7	6.2
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	84.7	82.4	82.2	82.9
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	29.9	27.0	30.4	28.5
I like the way I look: mostly true	30.6	31.7	28.2	30.5
I like the way I look: true	25.5	25.6	25.5	25.6
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	85.9	84.3	84.2	84.6
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	19.7	18.0	20.2	19.0
I like doing things for others: often true of me	35.1	39.0	38.0	37.9
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	31.0	27.6	26.1	27.9
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	85.9	84.6	84.3	84.8
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	26.6	24.7	18.7	23.5
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	37.3	38.4	35.4	37.3
I get mad easily: often true of me	21.7	21.2	29.2	23.5
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	85.7	84.3	83.4	84.3
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	59.3	59.3	54.8	58.0
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	13.1	14.7	15.5	14.6
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	72.3	74.0	70.4	72.6

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	23.8	23.7	22.9	23.5
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	37.1	36.5	33.1	35.7
I get upset easily: often true for me	24.9	24.0	27.7	25.2
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	85.8	84.2	83.7	84.4
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	56.5	56.8	54.6	56.1
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	29.4	27.5	28.2	28.1
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	85.9	84.3	82.9	84.2
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	58.6	57.9	60.5	58.8
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	27.1	26.2	22.4	25.4
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	85.7	84.1	82.9	84.1
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	29.8	24.9	22.6	25.3
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	54.9	56.3	59.0	56.7
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	84.6	81.2	81.7	82.0
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	59.5	51.6	54.7	54.2
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	14.6	16.2	15.0	15.5
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	74.0	67.8	69.7	69.7
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	64.4	65.7	62.1	64.4
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	12.6	11.1	11.5	11.6
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	77.0	76.9	73.6	76.0
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	76.2	75.9	75.8	76.0
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	7.4	6.2	6.3	6.5
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	83.6	82.1	82.1	82.5
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	67.6	64.2	60.8	64.0
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	11.3	13.4	16.6	13.9
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	78.9	77.6	77.4	77.8
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	67.4	66.0	62.3	65.3
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	15.5	15.3	18.4	16.2
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	82.9	81.3	80.7	81.5
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	30.9	31.1	26.7	29.8
Relationship with mother considered very close	54.5	52.3	55.4	53.6
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	85.3	83.3	82.1	83.4
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	42.9	42.3	39.4	41.6
Relationship with father considered very close	40.3	37.6	39.6	38.8
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	83.2	79.9	79.0	80.4

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	41.2	44.5	39.2	42.3
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	38.2	32.1	37.2	34.9
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	79.4	76.7	76.5	77.2
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	11.6	12.5	15.3	13.1
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	30.7	34.0	33.7	33.2
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	34.8	33.3	31.0	33.0
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	22.9	20.2	20.0	20.7
Main parent female in 1995	91.1	91.5	94.7	92.3
Main parent male in 1995	8.9	8.5	5.3	7.7
Single parent, 1995	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.4
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	9.9	8.8	10.3	9.5
Common-law, 1995	6.3	6.1	7.9	6.6
Married, 1995	80.1	80.7	77.0	79.5
Total marital statuses in 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single parent, 2003	2.9	3.4	4.0	3.4
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	14.8	16.0	17.9	16.3
Common-law, 2003	6.2	8.5	7.6	7.8
Married, 2003	74.8	71.6	69.5	71.7
Total marital statuses in 2003	98.7	99.5	99.0	99.2
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	16.0	15.5	18.6	16.4
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	13.2	16.8	16.4	15.9
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	70.9	67.8	65.1	67.7
One parent a biological parent in 1995	16.9	18.0	21.5	18.7
Both parents biological parents in 1995	81.9	80.6	77.4	80.0
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	25.1	22.3	22.5	23.0
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	74.9	77.7	77.5	77.0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	15.3	13.4	15.0	14.3
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	49.7	50.6	48.7	49.9
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	34.7	35.8	36.2	35.7
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	33.0	28.4	26.6	28.9
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	49.2	48.3	47.5	48.3
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	16.8	20.2	24.6	20.7
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	38.5	36.1	36.2	36.7
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	41.5	40.7	42.4	41.4
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	19.1	20.2	20.9	20.2

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	33.9	31.7	30.9	32.0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	53.8	55.2	55.8	55.1
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	9.6	8.1	11.8	9.5
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	82.5	75.0	71.1	75.5
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	16.6	22.0	28.5	22.6
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	89.9	85.8	85.5	86.6
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	9.1	11.1	14.0	11.4
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	62.7	59.5	56.1	59.3
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	36.3	37.4	42.9	38.7
Resident for under two years in 1995	16.5	17.2	17.1	17.0
Resident for two or three years in 1995	17.5	18.8	22.3	19.5
Resident for four or more years in 1995	64.8	60.3	59.9	61.1
Did not own dwelling in 1995	22.1	21.3	28.0	23.3
Owned dwelling in 1995	77.9	78.7	72.0	76.7
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	80.3	87.8	84.3	85.2
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	19.7	12.2	15.8	14.8
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	35.6	41.3	38.3	39.2
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	26.7	23.8	26.9	25.3
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	24.7	24.2	28.3	25.5
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	47.0	44.9	48.5	46.3
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	25.1	25.5	24.7	25.2
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	13.4	15.4	12.1	14.0
Child is a Roman Catholic	45.9	44.6	48.6	46.0
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	22.1	22.4	21.2	22.0
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	11.9	14.2	11.2	12.9
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	14.3	14.7	16.2	15.0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	85.5	85.1	83.6	84.7

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	25.4	24.3	19.4	23.2
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	41.8	44.8	44.5	44.1
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	32.8	30.9	36.1	32.8
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	27.9	28.0	24.1	26.9
Child worshipped less often in 1995	37.1	40.5	37.4	38.9
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	35.0	31.5	38.6	34.2
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	10.8	11.8	14.0	12.2
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	64.0	62.1	55.1	60.6
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	8.2	7.8	10.6	8.7
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	76.3	77.6	83.2	78.8
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	23.7	22.4	16.8	21.2
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteered in 1995	82.2	82.0	85.8	83.1
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	17.8	18.0	14.2	16.9
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	17.0	16.7	13.2	15.8
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	83.0	83.3	86.8	84.2
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	48.8	49.6	56.3	51.3
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	51.2	50.4	43.7	48.7
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	39.5	43.0	43.6	42.4
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	22.8	20.8	21.6	21.4
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	37.7	36.2	34.8	36.2
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	77.5	77.3	78.0	77.6
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	22.5	22.7	22.0	22.4
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	33.8	32.4	39.8	34.8
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	66.2	67.6	60.2	65.2
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	15.9	14.7	19.1	16.2
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	13.0	13.9	16.9	14.6
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	71.1	71.3	64.0	69.2
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	69.4	70.6	65.9	69.1
Main parent a smoker in 1995	29.8	28.6	33.9	30.3
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	99.3	99.2	99.8	99.4

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	22.3	16.0	16.2	17.4
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	76.9	83.3	83.7	82.0
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	72.0	70.6	68.8	70.4
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	8.4	8.1	9.9	8.7
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	18.6	19.8	20.9	19.9
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	99.0	98.5	99.6	98.9
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	68.6	68.6	61.3	66.6
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	28.8	29.6	38.1	31.8
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	97.4	98.2	99.4	98.3
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	74.2	73.4	63.6	70.9
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	23.3	24.8	35.7	27.5
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	72.8	67.8	59.2	66.5
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	24.6	30.4	40.1	31.8
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	25.0	29.9	40.8	31.9
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	72.4	68.2	58.4	66.4
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	60.8	56.4	46.9	54.7
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	36.7	41.7	52.5	43.6
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	73.8	76.6	72.5	74.8
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	23.7	21.6	26.9	23.5
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	17.2	17.4	28.1	20.3
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	80.2	80.7	71.3	78.0
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	44.3	36.0	32.0	36.7
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	43.6	52.1	53.0	50.5
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	11.3	10.8	14.9	12.0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	36.6	33.6	30.7	33.5
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	46.6	52.1	50.6	50.5
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	16.0	13.1	18.5	15.2
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	34.1	30.5	29.8	31.1
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	50.7	57.7	55.1	55.5
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	14.4	10.6	14.9	12.6
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	99.3	98.9	99.8	99.2

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	33.7	31.3	29.2	31.2
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	54.9	57.7	55.9	56.6
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	10.7	10.1	14.7	11.5
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	60.8	61.1	60.3	60.8
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	34.2	32.9	31.6	32.8
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	4.2	5.1	8.0	5.7
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	99.3	99.1	99.8	99.3
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	87.2	84.3	79.2	83.5
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	12.1	14.9	20.6	15.9
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	79.5	74.2	67.6	73.5
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	19.8	25.0	32.3	25.9
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	89.0	85.5	87.4	86.8
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	10.3	13.8	12.5	12.7
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	99.3	99.2	99.8	99.4
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	26.1	30.2	36.1	30.9
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	42.9	42.2	40.9	42.0
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	31.0	27.6	23.1	27.1
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	44.4	25.9	9.2	25.3
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	36.9	44.8	34.3	40.2
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	18.6	29.2	56.5	34.4
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	22.1	33.3	53.4	36.4
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	77.9	66.7	46.6	63.6
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	84.5	75.9	50.8	70.9
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	15.5	24.1	49.3	29.2
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	17.1	14.5	25.0	18.0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	82.9	85.4	75.1	82.0
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	37.8	20.1	12.5	21.8
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	44.2	60.4	50.3	54.1
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	17.9	19.4	37.2	24.0
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.9

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	37.7	14.0	9.5	17.9
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	48.5	58.4	39.8	51.1
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	13.9	27.7	50.8	31.0
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	77.2	46.6	24.8	47.2
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	20.0	48.2	43.7	40.8
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	2.8	5.2	31.6	12.0
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	53.4	31.2	20.4	33.0
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	27.6	47.3	34.1	39.4
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	19.0	21.5	45.5	27.6
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	77.7	49.9	27.2	49.7
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	16.3	40.2	29.5	32.1
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	5.9	9.9	43.4	18.3
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	52.5	41.0	26.7	39.6
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	34.9	43.2	36.3	39.5
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	12.7	15.8	37.0	21.0
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	32.1	38.6	45.9	39.2
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	67.8	61.0	53.7	60.5
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	81.9	66.3	47.4	64.5
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	18.1	33.7	52.6	35.5
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	22.4	28.9	45.0	31.9
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	47.9	53.3	44.4	49.6
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	29.7	17.8	10.6	18.4
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	68.7	50.7	33.7	49.9
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	27.2	43.1	45.5	40.3
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	4.1	6.2	20.8	9.8
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	23.3	25.3	38.4	28.4
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	52.2	57.6	48.0	53.8
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	24.2	16.5	12.6	17.1

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	66.3	41.7	26.7	42.9
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	33.7	58.2	73.3	57.1
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	46.2	54.7	61.4	54.7
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	53.8	45.1	38.3	45.1
Child is never worried, 1995	57.8	54.1	45.2	52.5
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	42.2	45.8	54.6	47.4
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	31.1	30.9	37.5	32.8
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	50.2	49.7	43.1	48.0
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	18.8	19.3	19.3	19.2
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	43.5	52.1	55.2	51.1
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	56.4	47.6	44.3	48.6
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	15.2	14.2	15.8	14.9
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	50.9	55.7	55.9	54.7
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	33.3	28.6	27.0	29.2
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	16.3	19.3	25.4	20.3
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	50.9	53.8	50.8	52.4
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	31.8	25.4	22.5	26.0
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	41.9	44.1	45.5	44.0
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	22.5	21.7	23.9	22.5
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	33.4	31.8	29.1	31.4
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	75.6	57.5	45.7	58.2
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	20.3	33.2	34.5	30.7
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	4.1	8.9	19.2	10.7
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	77.6	58.2	33.4	55.6
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	19.0	32.7	39.6	31.6
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	3.4	9.1	27.1	12.8
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	17.6	13.6	16.5	15.2
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	22.6	29.3	29.5	27.9
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	54.3	50.5	47.4	50.5
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	94.5	93.4	93.4	93.6
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	28.6	32.5	35.2	32.4
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	71.4	67.5	64.8	67.6

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	36.7	35.1	31.3	34.4
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	41.3	41.3	34.3	39.4
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	19.5	22.1	33.2	24.6
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	97.5	98.5	98.8	98.4
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	66.3	69.6	65.1	67.6
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	33.7	30.4	34.9	32.4
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	52.2	53.4	52.6	52.9
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	47.8	46.6	47.4	47.1
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	72.5	77.6	70.0	74.4
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	27.5	22.4	29.9	25.6
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	30.5	28.9	19.9	26.8
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	69.5	71.1	80.2	73.2
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	25.4	28.4	21.3	25.8
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	74.6	71.6	78.7	74.2
Child often plays alone, 1995	46.0	46.7	50.3	47.5
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	33.6	38.0	32.0	35.4
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	20.5	15.3	17.7	17.1
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	16.4	16.7	18.5	17.1
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	23.0	20.9	21.9	21.6
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	22.8	23.7	26.7	24.4
Child, 1995, is United Church	11.8	11.6	9.6	11.1
Child, 1995, is Anglican	7.7	5.8	8.0	6.9
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	2.8	1.8	2.3
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.2	1.8	1.8
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.3	2.5	2.3
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	10.1	11.9	8.7	10.6
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	96.3	98.0	99.5	98.0
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	9.7	11.8	13.4	11.8
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	26.2	22.3	23.9	23.6
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	20.8	22.5	24.6	22.7
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	12.0	12.4	12.4	12.3
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	10.1	7.6	8.5	8.4
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	3.1	1.7	2.4
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.4	2.1	2.1
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.6
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	10.9	12.7	9.7	11.5
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	95.1	97.6	98.7	97.4

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	25.3	27.2	26.0	26.5
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	28.9	31.3	32.1	31.0
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	32.1	28.1	26.0	28.4
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	86.2	86.7	84.0	85.9
Spouse is married, 1995	79.9	80.6	76.5	79.3
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	6.3	6.1	7.5	6.5
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	12.4	14.2	14.9	14.0
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	37.0	37.1	34.9	36.4
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	35.8	34.2	33.8	34.4
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	85.3	85.4	83.5	84.9
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	10.5	10.5	12.6	11.1
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	20.4	19.8	21.4	20.4
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	18.2	19.2	17.7	18.6
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	11.9	10.8	9.0	10.5
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	6.8	5.0	7.7	6.1
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	2.2	2.1	2.0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.6	NA	1.9
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.2	1.8	2.0
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	9.5	11.1	9.3	10.3
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	81.6	83.5	82.9	83.0
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	38.6	39.0	39.1	39.0
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	21.1	20.7	20.1	20.6
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	11.3	13.3	11.1	12.3
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	71.1	73.0	70.3	71.9
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	14.4	18.6	19.5	17.9
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	70.7	66.8	63.9	66.9
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	19.9	22.7	23.8	22.4
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	65.3	62.6	59.5	62.4
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	19.3	17.4	16.4	17.6
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	32.6	35.7	29.1	33.2
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	33.3	32.3	37.7	34.0
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	85.2	85.4	83.2	84.8

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	17.3	20.9	17.2	19.1
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	48.7	44.4	43.1	44.9
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	4.1	4.7	5.9	4.9
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	70.0	70.0	66.2	68.9
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	3.7	3.9	7.3	4.8
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	54.1	49.3	45.3	49.3
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	15.6	19.5	16.0	17.7
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	73.4	72.8	68.5	71.8
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	27.2	30.9	32.1	30.4
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	24.5	21.9	22.5	22.6
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	27.6	28.0	23.7	26.7
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	79.3	80.8	78.3	79.8
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	45.0	45.6	45.8	45.5
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	30.1	31.9	28.7	30.6
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	75.1	77.4	74.5	76.1
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	62.4	56.3	53.6	56.9
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	22.6	28.6	29.9	27.7
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	85.1	84.9	83.5	84.6
Neither parent smoked in 1995	52.0	47.8	45.0	47.9
One parent smoked in 1995	18.4	23.4	23.1	22.2
Both parents smoked in 1995	14.7	13.7	15.4	14.4
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	85.1	84.9	83.5	84.5
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	14.3	13.2	12.1	13.1
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	70.8	71.7	71.4	71.5
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	85.1	84.9	83.5	84.6
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	49.5	44.3	38.6	43.9
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	6.5	6.9	8.5	7.3
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	27.5	32.1	35.4	32.0
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	83.6	83.4	82.5	83.2
Dwelling not owned, 2003	18.7	18.1	21.8	19.2
Dwelling owned, 2003	81.3	81.9	78.3	80.8
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1c. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	14.2	13.2	13.9	13.6
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	85.8	86.8	86.1	86.4
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	23.4	21.0	26.1	22.9
A single family dwelling, 2003	76.6	79.0	74.0	77.1
Family size under four persons, 2003	26.7	23.4	24.0	24.3
Family size four persons, 2003	40.4	42.8	40.4	41.6
Family size more than four persons, 2003	32.8	33.7	35.1	33.9
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	15.0	11.8	13.2	12.9
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	41.7	43.9	47.7	44.5
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	40.5	41.4	36.6	39.9
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	97.3	97.1	97.5	97.3
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	18.7	13.1	16.1	15.1
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	20.1	21.2	19.2	20.4
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	61.2	65.8	64.7	64.5
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	14.4	15.2	19.0	16.1
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	21.7	17.4	16.2	18.0
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	62.7	66.8	63.9	65.1
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	45.6	45.1	50.5	46.7
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	37.5	36.6	35.0	36.3
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	13.8	15.2	11.2	13.8
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	19.7	17.5	15.8	17.5
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	21.8	21.0	21.9	21.4
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	21.5	23.2	27.5	24.1
Parent, 2003, is United Church	9.4	9.9	8.2	9.3
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	5.7	5.0	7.0	5.7
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	2.4	NA	2.1
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	1.9	2.0	1.8
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	1.6	2.9	2.6	2.5
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	11.0	12.0	10.2	11.3
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	26.4	21.7	18.3	21.8
Parent is a Christian, 2003	73.6	78.3	81.8	78.2
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	43.3	44.2	49.5	45.5
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	17.6	19.2	19.5	18.9
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	12.6	14.9	12.8	13.8
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	15.0	19.0	18.2	17.9
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	41.3	41.0	40.1	40.8
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	40.6	37.7	39.8	38.9

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	0	0	0	0
Girls	19	2	-19	0
Boys	-18	-2	18	0
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	-25	5	11	0
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	8	-2	-2	0
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	17	-3	-9	0
Siblings in household in 1995: none	16	5	-22	0
Siblings in household in 1995: one	-2	-1	2	0
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	-3	-1	4	0
Newfoundland, 2003	43	11	-54	0
Prince Edward Island, 2003	20	-8	-2	0
Nova Scotia, 2003	-12	2	5	0
New Brunswick, 2003	28	-1	-20	0
Quebec, 2003	11	-1	-7	0
Ontario, 2003	-7	-2	10	0
Manitoba, 2003	-13	19	-25	0
Saskatchewan, 2003	-12	13	-15	0
Alberta, 2003	-9	8	-8	0
British Columbia, 2003	6	-11	15	0
Atlantic Canada, 2003	16	3	-17	0
Prairie Provinces, 2003	-10	11	-13	0
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	7	5	-15	0
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	-5	1	2	0
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	-1	2	-2	0
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	8	-9	10	0
Rural area, 2003	-2	1	0	0
Teen never out all night without permission	2	1	-4	0
Teen was out all night without permission last year	-4	-6	14	0
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	1	0	0	0
Teen is a non-smoker	5	-1	-3	0
Teen has smoked cigarettes	-4	-1	5	0
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	2	-1	0	0
Teen has no close friends who smoke	7	1	-8	0
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	-5	-3	9	0
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	2	-1	-1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	-1	2	-2	0
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	1	0	-1	0
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	9	-6	3	0
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	2	-1	0	0
Teen never drunk past year	4	-1	-2	0
Teen drunk a few times past year	1	-1	0	0
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	12	-3	-3	0
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	5	-1	-2	0
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	-2	2	-1	0
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	5	-2	-1	0
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	2	0	-1	0
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	-1	2	-3	0
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	8	-7	6	0
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	2	-1	0	0
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	3	-1	-1	0
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	0	1	-1	0
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	1	0	-1	0
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	0	0	0	0
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	30	-8	-8	0
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	2	-1	-1	0
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	5	-6	7	0
I like the way I look: mostly true	0	4	-7	0
I like the way I look: true	0	0	0	0
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	2	0	-1	0
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	4	-5	7	0
I like doing things for others: often true of me	-7	3	0	0
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	11	-1	-7	0
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	1	0	-1	0
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	14	5	-20	0
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	0	3	-5	0
I get mad easily: often true of me	-8	-10	24	0
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	2	0	-1	0
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	2	2	-6	0
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	-10	1	7	0
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	0	2	-3	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	1	1	-3	0
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	4	2	-7	0
I get upset easily: often true for me	-1	-5	10	0
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	2	0	-1	0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	1	1	-3	0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	5	-2	0	0
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	2	0	-2	0
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	0	-2	3	0
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	7	3	-12	0
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	2	0	-1	0
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	18	-2	-11	0
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	-3	-1	4	0
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	3	-1	0	0
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	10	-5	1	0
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	-6	4	-3	0
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	6	-3	0	0
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	0	2	-4	0
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	9	-4	0	0
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	1	1	-3	0
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	0	0	0	0
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	14	-4	-3	0
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	1	0	0	0
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	6	0	-5	0
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	-18	-3	20	0
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	1	0	-1	0
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	3	1	-5	0
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	-4	-6	13	0
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	2	0	-1	0
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	4	4	-11	0
Relationship with mother considered very close	2	-3	3	0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	2	0	-2	0
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	3	2	-5	0
Relationship with father considered very close	4	-3	2	0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	4	-1	-2	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	-3	5	-7	0
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	10	-8	7	0
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	3	-1	-1	0
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	-11	-4	17	0
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	-8	2	2	0
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	5	1	-6	0
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	11	-3	-3	0
Main parent female in 1995	-1	-1	3	0
Main parent male in 1995	15	11	-32	0
Single parent, 1995	-15	1	10	0
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	5	-7	9	0
Common-law, 1995	-5	-8	19	0
Married, 1995	1	1	-3	0
Total marital statuses in 1995	0	0	0	0
Single parent, 2003	-17	-2	16	0
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	-9	-2	10	0
Common-law, 2003	-21	10	-2	0
Married, 2003	4	0	-3	0
Total marital statuses in 2003	-1	0	0	0
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	-3	-6	13	0
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	-17	6	3	0
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	5	0	-4	0
One parent a biological parent in 1995	-10	-4	15	0
Both parents biological parents in 1995	2	1	-3	0
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	9	-3	-2	0
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	-3	1	1	0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	7	-6	5	0
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	0	1	-2	0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	-3	0	1	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	14	-2	-8	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	2	0	-2	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	-19	-2	19	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	5	-1	-1	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	0	-2	3	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	-5	0	4	0

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	6	-1	-3	0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	-2	0	1	0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	1	-14	25	0
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	9	-1	-6	0
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	-27	-3	26	0
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	4	-1	-1	0
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	-21	-3	22	0
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	6	0	-5	0
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	-6	-3	11	0
Resident for under two years in 1995	-3	1	1	0
Resident for two or three years in 1995	-10	-4	15	0
Resident for four or more years in 1995	6	-1	-2	0
Did not own dwelling in 1995	-5	-9	20	0
Owned dwelling in 1995	2	3	-6	0
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	-6	3	-1	0
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	33	-18	7	0
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	-9	5	-2	0
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	6	-6	7	0
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	-3	-5	11	0
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	1	-3	5	0
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	-1	1	-2	0
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	-4	9	-14	0
Child is a Roman Catholic	0	-3	6	0
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	0	2	-4	0
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	-7	10	-13	0
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	-5	-2	8	0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	1	0	-1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	10	5	-16	0
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	-5	2	1	0
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	0	-6	10	0
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	4	4	-10	0
Child worshipped less often in 1995	-5	4	-4	0
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	2	-8	13	0
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	-11	-3	15	0
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	6	3	-9	0
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	-5	-10	23	0
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	-3	-2	6	0
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	12	6	-20	0
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	-1	-1	3	0
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	5	7	-16	0
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	8	6	-16	0
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	-1	-1	3	0
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	-5	-3	10	0
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	5	3	-10	0
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	-7	1	3	0
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	6	-3	1	0
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	4	0	-4	0
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	0	0	1	0
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	0	1	-2	0
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	-3	-7	14	0
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	1	4	-8	0
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	-2	-9	18	0
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	-10	-4	16	0
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	3	3	-8	0
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	1	2	-5	0
Main parent a smoker in 1995	-2	-6	12	0
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	28	-8	-7	0
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	-6	2	2	0
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	2	0	-2	0
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	-3	-7	15	0
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	-6	0	5	0
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	0	0	1	0
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	3	3	-8	0
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	-9	-7	20	0
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	-1	0	1	0
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	5	4	-10	0
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	-15	-10	30	0
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	10	2	-11	0
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	-23	-4	26	0
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	-21	-6	28	0
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	9	3	-12	0
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	11	3	-14	0
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	-16	-4	20	0
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	-1	2	-3	0
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	1	-8	14	0
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	-15	-14	38	0
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	3	3	-9	0
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	21	-2	-13	0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	-14	3	5	0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	-6	-10	24	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	9	1	-8	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	-8	3	0	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	5	-14	22	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	10	-2	-4	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	-9	4	-1	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	14	-16	18	0
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	0	0	1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	8	0	-7	0
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	-3	2	-1	0
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	-7	-12	28	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	0	0	-1	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	4	0	-4	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	-25	-11	40	0
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	0	0	1	0
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	4	1	-5	0
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	-24	-6	30	0
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	8	1	-8	0
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	-24	-3	25	0
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	3	-1	1	0
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	-19	9	-1	0
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	0	0	0	0
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	-16	-2	17	0
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	2	1	-3	0
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	14	2	-15	0
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	0	0	0	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	75	2	-64	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	-8	11	-15	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	-46	-15	64	0
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	0	0	0	0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	-39	-9	47	0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	23	5	-27	0
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	19	7	-28	0
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	-47	-17	69	0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	-5	-19	39	0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	1	4	-8	0
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	73	-8	-43	0
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	-18	12	-7	0
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-25	-19	55	0
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	111	-22	-47	0
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	-5	14	-22	0
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	-55	-11	64	0
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	0	0	0	0
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	64	-1	-48	0
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	-51	18	7	0
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	-77	-56	164	0
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	62	-6	-38	0
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	-30	20	-13	0
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-31	-22	65	0
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	56	0	-45	0
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	-49	25	-8	0
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-67	-46	137	0
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	33	4	-32	0
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	-12	9	-8	0
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	-40	-25	77	0
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	0	0	0	0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	-18	-2	17	0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	12	1	-11	0
	S	S	S	S
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	27	3	-26	0
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	-49	-5	48	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	-30	-9	41	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	-4	7	-11	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	61	-3	-43	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	38	2	-32	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	-33	7	13	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	-58	-37	113	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	-18	-11	35	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	-3	7	-11	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	42	-3	-26	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	54	-3	-38	0
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	-41	2	28	0
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	0	0	0	0
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	-16	0	12	0
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	19	0	-15	0
Child is never worried, 1995	10	3	-14	0
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	-11	-3	15	0
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	-5	-6	14	0
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	5	4	-10	0
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	-2	1	1	0
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	-15	2	8	0
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	16	-2	-9	0
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	2	-4	6	0
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	-7	2	2	0
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	14	-2	-8	0
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	-20	-5	25	0
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	-3	3	-3	0
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	22	-2	-13	0
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	-5	0	3	0
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	0	-3	6	0
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	6	1	-7	0
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	30	-1	-21	0
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	-34	8	12	0
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	-62	-17	79	0
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	40	5	-40	0
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	-40	3	25	0
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	-73	-29	112	0
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	15	-11	8	0
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	-19	5	6	0
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	8	0	-6	0
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	1	0	0	0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	-12	0	9	0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	6	0	-4	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	7	2	-9	0
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	5	5	-13	0
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	-21	-10	35	0
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	-1	0	0	0
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	-2	3	-4	0
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	4	-6	8	0
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	-1	1	-1	0
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	2	-1	1	0
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	-3	4	-6	0
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	8	-12	17	0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	14	8	-26	0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	-5	-3	9	0
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	-2	10	-17	0
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	1	-4	6	0
Child often plays alone, 1995	-3	-2	6	0
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	-5	7	-9	0
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	20	-10	4	0
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-4	-3	8	0
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	6	-3	1	0
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-6	-3	10	0
Child, 1995, is United Church	6	5	-14	0
Child, 1995, is Anglican	13	-15	17	0
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	22	-19	0
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	22	-1	0
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	3	10	0
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	-5	12	-18	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	-2	0	1	0
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-18	0	14	0
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	11	-5	1	0
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-8	-1	8	0
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	-3	1	1	0
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	21	-10	1	0
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	29	-30	0
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	16	3	0
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	-1	3	-6	0
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	-5	11	-16	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	-2	0	1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	-4	3	-2	0
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	-7	1	4	0
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	13	-1	-9	0
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	0	1	-2	0
Spouse is married, 1995	1	2	-4	0
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	-3	-7	15	0
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	-11	1	6	0
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	2	2	-4	0
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	4	-1	-2	0
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	0	1	-2	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-5	-5	14	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	0	-3	5	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-2	3	-5	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	13	3	-15	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	11	-18	25	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	10	4	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	36	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	9	-11	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	-8	9	-10	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	-2	1	0	0
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	-1	0	0	0
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	2	0	-2	0
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	-8	9	-10	0
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	-1	2	-2	0
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	-20	4	8	0
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	6	0	-4	0
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	-11	1	6	0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	5	0	-5	0
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	10	-1	-6	0
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	-2	8	-12	0
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	-2	-5	11	0
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	0	1	-2	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	-9	9	-10	0
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	8	-1	-4	0
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	-17	-4	21	0
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	2	1	-4	0
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	-23	-18	52	0
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	10	0	-8	0
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	-12	10	-10	0
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	2	1	-5	0
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	-11	2	5	0
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	8	-3	-1	0
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	3	5	-11	0
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	-1	1	-2	0
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	-1	0	1	0
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	-2	4	-6	0
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	-1	2	-2	0
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	10	-1	-6	0
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	-18	3	8	0
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	1	0	-1	0
Neither parent smoked in 1995	8	0	-6	0
One parent smoked in 1995	-17	5	4	0
Both parents smoked in 1995	2	-5	7	0
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	1	0	-1	0
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	9	1	-8	0
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	-1	0	0	0
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	1	0	-1	0
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	13	1	-12	0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	-10	-5	17	0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	-14	0	10	0
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	1	0	-1	0
Dwelling not owned, 2003	-3	-6	13	0
Dwelling owned, 2003	1	1	-3	0
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 1d. "Teens" aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	4	-3	2	0
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	-1	0	0	0
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	2	-8	14	0
A single family dwelling, 2003	-1	2	-4	0
	S	S	S	S
Family size under four persons, 2003	10	-4	-1	0
Family size four persons, 2003	-3	3	-3	0
Family size more than four persons, 2003	-3	-1	4	0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	17	-8	2	0
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	-6	-1	7	0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	2	4	-8	0
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	0	0	0	0
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	24	-14	6	0
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	-1	4	-6	0
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	-5	2	0	0
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	-11	-5	18	0
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	20	-3	-10	0
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	-4	3	-2	0
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	-2	-3	8	0
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	3	1	-4	0
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	0	10	-19	0
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	12	0	-10	0
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	2	-2	2	0
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-11	-3	14	0
Parent, 2003, is United Church	1	6	-12	0
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	0	-12	23	0
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	15	NA	0
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	3	9	0
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	-35	14	3	0
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	-3	7	-10	0
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	21	0	-16	0
Parent is a Christian, 2003	-6	0	5	0
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	-5	-3	9	0
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	-7	1	3	0
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	-9	8	-8	0
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	-16	6	2	0
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	1	0	-2	0
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	4	-3	2	0

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	276,646	556,643	239,430	1,072,719
Girls	276,646	556,641	239,430	1,072,717
Boys	S	S	S	S
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	68,620	195,141	87,727	351,488
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	101,429	190,331	73,931	365,691
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	106,597	171,169	77,772	355,538
Siblings in household in 1995: none	37,770	65,751	27,065	130,586
Siblings in household in 1995: one	130,088	272,515	125,391	527,994
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	108,788	218,375	86,973	414,136
Newfoundland, 2003	5,939	13,281	NA	21,202
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	2,496	NA	5,524
Nova Scotia, 2003	6,643	18,275	9,272	34,190
New Brunswick, 2003	8,112	13,568	NA	26,349
Quebec, 2003	74,168	131,651	54,715	260,534
Ontario, 2003	103,500	207,725	94,159	405,384
Manitoba, 2003	10,363	22,542	6,715	39,620
Saskatchewan, 2003	8,212	24,356	6,303	38,871
Alberta, 2003	26,472	59,004	28,405	113,881
British Columbia, 2003	31,538	63,745	31,881	127,164
Atlantic Canada, 2003	22,393	47,620	17,252	87,265
Prairie Provinces, 2003	45,047	105,901	41,423	192,371
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	32,807	68,767	19,815	121,389
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	73,609	149,028	75,378	298,015
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	27,439	43,865	19,047	90,351
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	44,783	76,307	43,882	164,972
Rural area, 2003	98,009	218,674	81,308	397,991
Teen never out all night without permission	184,827	380,641	153,467	718,935
Teen was out all night without permission last year	39,184	67,473	38,335	144,992
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	224,011	448,114	191,802	863,927
Teen is a non-smoker	145,947	283,550	115,558	545,055
Teen has smoked cigarettes	97,259	193,887	95,902	387,048
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	243,206	477,437	211,460	932,103
Teen has no close friends who smoke	139,073	283,286	101,883	524,242
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	103,678	195,664	106,261	405,603
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	242,751	478,950	208,144	929,845

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	73,254	137,487	58,136	268,877
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	104,897	225,665	96,232	426,794
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	63,833	112,335	57,266	233,434
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	241,984	475,487	211,634	929,105
Teen never drunk past year	140,311	271,335	118,386	530,032
Teen drunk a few times past year	45,036	99,040	44,710	188,786
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	38,258	67,029	32,211	137,498
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	223,605	437,404	195,307	856,316
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	86,382	189,404	81,679	357,465
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	156,051	288,604	125,883	570,538
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	242,433	478,008	207,562	928,003
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	169,264	335,357	142,656	647,277
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	73,327	144,159	69,034	286,520
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	242,591	479,516	211,690	933,797
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	114,899	230,229	98,827	443,955
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	123,659	247,457	109,464	480,580
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	238,558	477,686	208,291	924,535
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	219,852	443,535	195,527	858,914
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	21,277	29,803	13,473	64,553
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	241,129	473,338	209,000	923,467
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	99,155	181,147	91,463	371,765
I like the way I look: mostly true	90,601	178,190	65,442	334,233
I like the way I look: true	52,863	121,776	54,011	228,650
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	242,619	481,113	210,916	934,648
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	38,025	74,174	29,096	141,295
I like doing things for others: often true of me	104,312	211,073	92,852	408,237
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	100,134	197,359	89,468	386,961
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	242,471	482,606	211,416	936,493
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	68,404	139,039	51,515	258,958
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	110,667	229,862	80,137	420,666
I get mad easily: often true of me	62,594	112,207	74,632	249,433
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	241,665	481,108	206,284	929,057
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	176,686	364,232	157,171	698,089
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	29,168	69,651	39,735	138,554
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	205,854	433,883	196,906	836,643

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	47,687	107,320	47,981	202,988
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	106,274	211,766	71,463	389,503
I get upset easily: often true for me	88,509	162,364	89,411	340,284
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	242,470	481,450	208,855	932,775
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	165,094	339,839	145,966	650,899
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	79,102	141,851	63,477	284,430
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	244,196	481,690	209,443	935,329
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	164,070	334,524	153,059	651,653
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	79,468	146,123	56,105	281,696
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	243,538	480,647	209,164	933,349
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	81,024	146,909	58,808	286,741
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	156,366	323,524	150,402	630,292
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	237,390	470,433	209,210	917,033
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	163,790	296,251	130,570	590,611
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	44,274	96,533	44,408	185,215
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	208,064	392,784	174,978	775,826
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	184,793	379,326	149,850	713,969
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	40,160	71,046	37,913	149,119
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	224,953	450,372	187,763	863,088
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	213,225	424,601	189,077	826,903
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	24,892	46,254	20,483	91,629
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	238,117	470,855	209,560	918,532
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	200,989	402,518	165,486	768,993
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	24,848	46,789	27,456	99,093
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	225,837	449,307	192,942	868,086
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	194,029	410,327	171,041	775,397
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	40,857	55,353	36,617	132,827
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	234,886	465,680	207,658	908,224
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	95,772	191,383	80,064	367,219
Relationship with mother considered very close	145,004	286,630	130,729	562,363
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	240,776	478,013	210,793	929,582
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	135,233	285,828	109,094	530,155
Relationship with father considered very close	98,453	174,120	95,102	367,675
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	233,686	459,948	204,196	897,830

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	105,346	248,574	95,263	449,183
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	118,862	193,506	101,746	414,114
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	224,208	442,080	197,009	863,297
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	37,093	70,087	34,293	141,473
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	81,963	187,871	87,501	357,335
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	89,599	186,834	70,194	346,627
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	67,992	111,848	47,441	227,281
Main parent female in 1995	249,312	509,233	226,927	985,472
Main parent male in 1995	27,335	47,408	NA	87,246
Single parent, 1995	12,242	24,663	12,950	49,855
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	32,526	47,268	24,180	103,974
Common-law, 1995	17,307	27,779	20,093	65,179
Married, 1995	214,571	456,931	182,207	853,709
Total marital statuses in 1995	276,646	556,641	239,430	1,072,717
Single parent, 2003	NA	16,142	NA	37,913
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	47,675	84,487	43,735	175,897
Common-law, 2003	14,684	49,846	15,818	80,348
Married, 2003	200,927	404,303	164,662	769,892
Total marital statuses in 2003	273,317	554,778	235,955	1,064,050
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	52,189	78,639	46,613	177,441
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	33,416	94,770	38,766	166,952
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	191,041	383,232	154,052	728,325
One parent a biological parent in 1995	53,786	92,589	55,382	201,757
Both parents biological parents in 1995	220,179	455,875	182,065	858,119
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	69,184	130,099	58,155	257,438
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	207,462	426,542	181,275	815,279
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	45,735	74,103	25,578	145,416
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	130,696	293,878	122,479	547,053
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	99,115	187,598	91,219	377,932
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	83,863	145,273	51,483	280,619
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	147,726	267,814	125,387	540,927
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	41,433	124,808	60,485	226,726
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	100,591	196,892	80,053	377,536
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	117,212	229,809	110,718	457,739
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	56,295	112,076	47,540	215,911

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	97,261	176,739	61,719	335,719
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	141,378	304,575	134,213	580,166
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	28,892	46,882	37,986	113,760
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	232,911	407,594	168,227	808,732
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	40,743	131,183	70,084	242,010
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	252,347	465,926	205,790	924,063
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	21,179	71,085	32,115	124,379
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	167,341	327,826	129,483	624,650
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	106,313	209,901	105,864	422,078
Resident for under two years in 1995	50,859	80,807	40,248	171,914
Resident for two or three years in 1995	41,434	122,715	54,534	218,683
Resident for four or more years in 1995	180,034	328,410	143,529	651,973
Did not own dwelling in 1995	63,386	104,802	65,089	233,277
Owned dwelling in 1995	213,260	451,839	174,341	839,440
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	223,348	485,469	203,649	912,466
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	53,298	71,172	35,781	160,251
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	96,577	221,466	89,147	407,190
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	77,793	132,501	56,139	266,433
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	67,685	141,494	63,924	273,103
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	129,916	252,937	109,529	492,382
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	64,848	137,491	61,820	264,159
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	40,892	76,943	30,700	148,535
Child is a Roman Catholic	129,062	243,341	106,849	479,252
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	53,545	130,875	53,468	237,888
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	39,634	72,440	28,365	140,439
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	34,230	78,331	37,289	149,850
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	241,317	476,822	201,216	919,355

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	72,274	134,586	44,508	251,368
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	118,471	258,184	99,016	475,671
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	85,901	163,871	95,906	345,678
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	82,828	156,851	56,051	295,730
Child worshipped less often in 1995	110,629	232,493	86,072	429,194
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	83,189	167,297	97,307	347,793
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	36,967	63,288	33,397	133,652
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	178,982	345,907	131,901	656,790
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	15,317	43,231	17,330	75,878
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	207,470	432,253	199,137	838,860
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	69,177	124,388	40,293	233,858
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	223,125	457,178	208,143	888,446
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	53,521	99,463	31,287	184,271
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	52,064	92,388	31,206	175,658
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	224,582	464,253	208,224	897,059
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	133,060	282,970	143,380	559,410
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	143,586	273,671	96,050	513,307
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	110,229	234,811	102,978	448,018
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	59,495	120,660	50,212	230,367
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	106,923	201,170	86,240	394,333
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	214,662	434,351	190,021	839,034
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	61,985	122,290	49,408	233,683
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	100,151	187,980	91,088	379,219
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	176,495	368,661	148,342	693,498
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	49,440	82,082	43,213	174,735
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	37,344	85,770	41,398	164,512
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	189,863	388,790	154,819	733,472
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	197,601	396,129	153,069	746,799
Main parent a smoker in 1995	76,926	156,123	85,801	318,850
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	274,527	552,252	238,870	1,065,649

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	57,902	91,307	35,349	184,558
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	216,625	460,945	203,520	881,090
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	203,078	409,652	155,608	768,338
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	21,956	40,975	30,324	93,255
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	48,185	95,729	51,938	195,852
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	273,219	546,356	237,870	1,057,445
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	192,234	386,264	147,045	725,543
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	79,408	161,209	91,408	332,025
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	271,642	547,473	238,453	1,057,568
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	207,353	409,963	143,872	761,188
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	64,290	137,510	94,153	295,953
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	204,280	372,059	135,489	711,828
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	67,362	175,414	102,963	345,739
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	70,431	170,973	106,108	347,512
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	201,212	376,500	131,173	708,885
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	167,904	306,192	104,780	578,876
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	103,739	241,281	133,574	478,594
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	204,516	422,282	154,493	781,291
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	67,127	125,191	83,861	276,179
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	53,771	95,180	79,388	228,339
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	217,871	452,293	158,966	829,130
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	116,576	191,423	59,275	367,274
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	121,509	299,306	140,704	561,519
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	36,442	62,050	38,890	137,382
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	101,765	187,558	64,824	354,147
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	124,092	295,687	121,113	540,892
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	47,919	69,111	52,932	169,962
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	87,252	162,803	60,948	311,003
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	144,659	339,952	149,424	634,035
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	42,616	49,661	28,497	120,774
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	274,527	552,416	238,869	1,065,812

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	91,097	173,246	56,432	320,775
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	152,499	315,841	146,640	614,980
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	30,930	63,519	35,797	130,246
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	171,509	325,264	147,656	644,429
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	91,790	196,088	71,650	359,528
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	11,227	31,063	19,563	61,853
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	274,526	552,415	238,869	1,065,810
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	246,113	470,779	190,368	907,260
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	28,414	81,676	48,501	158,591
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	212,613	407,784	162,502	782,899
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	61,913	145,158	76,367	283,438
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	240,119	472,727	208,631	921,477
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	34,408	80,215	30,238	144,861
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	274,527	552,942	238,869	1,066,338
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	69,422	182,004	81,919	333,345
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	117,046	224,510	105,331	446,887
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	90,178	150,127	52,180	292,485
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	276,646	556,641	239,430	1,072,717
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	133,353	147,866	19,436	300,655
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	93,006	263,628	91,919	448,553
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	50,287	145,148	128,075	323,510
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	276,646	556,642	239,430	1,072,718
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	57,934	175,420	134,923	368,277
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	218,713	381,221	104,506	704,440
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	241,424	426,289	118,560	786,273
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	35,222	130,353	120,870	286,445
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	52,980	79,879	67,996	200,855
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	223,666	476,466	171,434	871,566
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	108,249	98,445	37,543	244,237
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	112,798	348,429	99,347	560,574
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	55,036	109,063	102,540	266,639
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	276,083	555,937	239,430	1,071,450

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Surpressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	108,077	66,696	12,502	187,275
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	135,799	338,540	103,707	578,046
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	32,770	151,405	123,220	307,395
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	276,646	556,641	239,429	1,072,716
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	210,013	269,398	63,754	543,165
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	56,223	258,025	112,641	426,889
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	29,219	63,035	102,664
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	146,751	155,703	50,969	353,423
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	74,159	269,978	70,705	414,842
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	55,332	130,959	117,512	303,803
Child never ignores MPs punishment, 1995	206,090	276,115	76,546	558,751
Child ignores MPs punishment < half the time, 1995	48,190	216,089	65,986	330,265
Child ignores MPs punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	22,366	64,437	96,898	183,701
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	156,754	263,330	82,437	502,521
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	85,263	232,493	81,185	398,941
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	34,629	60,818	75,808	171,255
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	276,646	556,641	239,430	1,072,717
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	78,695	201,382	93,370	373,447
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	197,539	354,434	145,632	697,605
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	228,276	403,388	124,115	755,779
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	48,370	153,107	115,315	316,792
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	46,316	139,237	93,236	278,789
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	143,696	312,498	115,924	572,118
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	86,635	104,906	30,269	221,810
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	206,780	299,760	102,274	608,814
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	62,666	231,131	99,397	393,194
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	25,350	37,759	70,310
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	53,200	118,029	77,864	249,093
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	143,721	334,748	119,768	598,237
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	78,737	102,974	37,984	219,695

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	193,169	248,724	69,789	511,682
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	83,477	307,748	169,641	560,866
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	276,646	556,472	239,430	1,072,548
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	114,362	279,497	128,927	522,786
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	162,285	275,368	110,503	548,156
Child is never worried, 1995	146,394	308,549	102,043	556,986
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	130,252	247,273	137,289	514,814
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	82,413	155,729	85,582	323,724
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	146,846	286,481	101,504	534,831
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	47,387	113,620	52,344	213,351
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	95,987	258,692	121,794	476,473
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	180,659	296,999	117,636	595,294
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	29,939	67,962	42,876	140,777
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	152,816	327,342	137,082	617,240
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	91,845	156,756	54,300	302,901
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	36,017	78,264	46,038	160,319
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	145,516	321,505	128,036	595,057
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	92,120	148,501	60,453	301,074
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	113,620	243,416	112,818	469,854
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	60,690	123,647	50,005	234,342
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	95,223	177,760	72,677	345,660
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	202,948	321,969	120,635	645,552
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	62,616	189,597	80,826	333,039
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	NA	44,088	36,777	91,860
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	211,957	318,676	79,460	610,093
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	53,579	181,203	90,276	325,058
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	11,110	56,762	69,694	137,566
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	52,302	65,464	39,749	157,515
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	57,139	151,250	68,151	276,540
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	151,682	296,833	114,213	562,728
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	261,123	513,547	222,113	996,783
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	96,684	171,822	74,956	343,462
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	179,963	384,484	164,474	728,921

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	115,000	200,666	85,483	401,149
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	98,274	232,919	76,027	407,220
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	56,208	112,029	76,540	244,777
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	269,482	545,614	238,050	1,053,146
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	156,661	339,891	128,884	625,436
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	119,985	216,750	110,546	447,281
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	130,087	277,149	122,177	529,413
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	146,559	279,492	117,253	543,304
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	186,878	399,639	148,670	735,187
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	89,769	157,002	90,760	337,531
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	110,988	210,846	78,324	400,158
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	165,659	345,796	161,106	672,561
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	67,682	182,135	56,671	306,488
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	208,964	374,506	182,759	766,229
Child often plays alone, 1995	128,999	268,197	130,194	527,390
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	96,553	205,270	77,614	379,437
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	51,094	83,019	31,622	165,735
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	44,418	93,038	49,644	187,100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	66,605	117,741	50,162	234,508
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	62,458	125,599	56,687	244,744
Child, 1995, is United Church	26,734	69,041	18,382	114,157
Child, 1995, is Anglican	18,170	33,407	26,149	77,726
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	17,905	NA	27,662
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	10,523	NA	18,344
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	12,174	NA	22,314
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	34,176	60,266	23,682	118,124
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	266,660	539,694	238,325	1,044,679
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	28,280	69,592	35,955	133,827
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	71,997	128,405	56,415	256,817
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	57,918	124,532	53,114	235,564
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	28,327	73,331	28,843	130,501
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	26,816	36,002	24,708	87,526
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	17,473	NA	27,065
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	10,685	NA	19,065
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	13,150	NA	23,571
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	34,423	63,793	26,748	124,964
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	263,934	536,963	238,003	1,038,900

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	66,322	157,730	53,633	277,685
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	91,485	177,857	83,543	352,885
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	73,826	148,965	61,825	284,616
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	231,633	484,552	199,001	915,186
Spouse is married, 1995	214,325	456,774	181,123	852,222
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	17,307	27,779	17,879	62,965
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	34,690	75,463	34,047	144,200
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	98,462	206,071	79,025	383,558
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	95,348	196,024	84,946	376,318
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	228,500	477,558	198,018	904,076
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	25,091	62,112	34,742	121,945
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	55,654	116,076	47,657	219,387
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	52,137	96,320	39,867	188,324
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	26,480	61,528	22,112	110,120
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	17,306	26,896	16,056	60,258
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	NA	NA	22,095
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	15,514	NA	18,831
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	14,144	NA	23,084
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	30,265	56,190	26,901	113,356
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	218,585	462,270	196,545	877,400
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	107,790	212,396	87,524	407,710
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	49,532	117,428	44,343	211,303
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	36,170	70,334	29,936	136,440
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	193,492	400,158	161,803	755,453
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	35,638	106,744	49,599	191,981
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	192,447	370,648	147,278	710,373
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	45,110	130,108	50,247	225,465
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	182,976	346,602	146,629	676,207
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	58,704	94,884	36,473	190,061
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	91,318	202,744	70,254	364,316
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	78,063	179,765	90,150	347,978
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	228,085	477,393	196,877	902,355

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	49,409	117,737	38,505	205,651
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	132,637	243,098	91,610	467,345
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	26,493	NA	52,962
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	190,485	387,328	148,145	725,958
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	11,329	19,097	NA	49,504
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	149,517	265,984	109,420	524,921
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	38,231	116,608	27,921	182,760
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	199,077	401,689	156,419	757,185
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	72,185	179,172	71,735	323,092
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	66,060	121,183	53,176	240,419
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	72,607	156,053	59,293	287,953
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	210,852	456,408	184,204	851,464
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	125,385	253,655	111,095	490,135
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	73,877	183,116	68,247	325,240
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	199,262	436,771	179,342	815,375
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	164,536	324,783	135,182	624,501
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	63,086	150,900	62,835	276,821
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	227,622	475,683	198,017	901,322
Neither parent smoked in 1995	140,686	271,802	113,233	525,721
One parent smoked in 1995	47,973	134,573	44,818	227,364
Both parents smoked in 1995	38,964	68,618	39,966	147,548
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	227,623	474,993	198,017	900,633
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	35,782	79,293	26,083	141,158
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	191,841	396,390	171,935	760,166
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	227,623	475,683	198,018	901,324
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	137,681	247,314	97,859	482,854
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	13,846	39,704	21,584	75,134
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	72,550	178,350	75,652	326,552
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	224,077	465,368	195,095	884,540
Dwelling not owned, 2003	50,355	95,805	60,880	207,040
Dwelling owned, 2003	226,291	460,836	178,550	865,677
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	276,646	556,641	239,430	1,072,717

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2a. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	37,438	83,809	37,869	159,116
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	239,209	472,832	201,561	913,602
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	65,818	123,681	67,424	256,923
A single family dwelling, 2003	210,829	432,960	172,006	815,795
Family size under four persons, 2003	73,514	118,742	63,413	255,669
Family size four persons, 2003	103,521	238,187	93,975	435,683
Family size more than four persons, 2003	99,241	199,191	80,199	378,631
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	45,565	66,421	26,015	138,001
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	120,829	258,795	110,485	490,109
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	104,759	219,917	96,525	421,201
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	271,153	545,133	233,025	1,049,311
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	54,073	70,049	34,261	158,383
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	52,362	125,233	47,197	224,792
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	170,212	361,359	157,971	689,542
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	43,658	82,187	46,040	171,885
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	71,394	96,488	34,657	202,539
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	158,265	375,900	155,260	689,425
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	130,491	263,582	108,751	502,824
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	102,566	206,275	91,670	400,511
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	37,743	71,632	30,317	139,692
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	55,756	106,791	38,335	200,882
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	61,416	120,948	51,144	233,508
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	62,398	121,312	52,625	236,335
Parent, 2003, is United Church	22,237	58,343	15,702	96,282
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	9,993	26,206	23,018	59,217
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	13,979	NA	22,215
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	NA	NA	17,494
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	15,055	NA	26,058
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	34,950	59,922	34,299	129,171
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	74,295	132,562	45,579	252,436
Parent is a Christian, 2003	202,352	424,079	193,850	820,281
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	123,814	242,260	103,769	469,843
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	38,910	106,841	49,456	195,207
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	39,628	74,978	40,625	155,231
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	44,235	119,612	44,512	208,359
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	120,530	231,429	93,612	445,571
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	103,949	195,205	95,324	394,478

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
Total	26	52	22	100
Girls	26	52	22	100
Boys	S	S	S	S
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	20	56	25	100
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	28	52	20	100
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	30	48	22	100
Siblings in household in 1995: none	29	50	21	100
Siblings in household in 1995: one	25	52	24	100
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	26	53	21	100
Newfoundland, 2003	28	63	NA	100
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	45	NA	100
Nova Scotia, 2003	19	53	27	100
New Brunswick, 2003	31	51	NA	100
Quebec, 2003	28	51	21	100
Ontario, 2003	26	51	23	100
Manitoba, 2003	26	57	17	100
Saskatchewan, 2003	21	63	16	100
Alberta, 2003	23	52	25	100
British Columbia, 2003	25	50	25	100
Atlantic Canada, 2003	26	55	20	100
Prairie Provinces, 2003	23	55	22	100
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	27	57	16	100
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	25	50	25	100
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	30	49	21	100
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	27	46	27	100
Rural area, 2003	25	55	20	100
Teen never out all night without permission	26	53	21	100
Teen was out all night without permission last year	27	47	26	100
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	26	52	22	100
Teen is a non-smoker	27	52	21	100
Teen has smoked cigarettes	25	50	25	100
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	26	51	23	100
Teen has no close friends who smoke	27	54	19	100
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	26	48	26	100
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	26	52	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	27	51	22	100
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	25	53	23	100
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	27	48	25	100
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	26	51	23	100
Teen never drunk past year	26	51	22	100
Teen drunk a few times past year	24	52	24	100
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	28	49	23	100
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	26	51	23	100
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	24	53	23	100
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	27	51	22	100
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	26	52	22	100
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	26	52	22	100
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	26	50	24	100
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	26	51	23	100
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	26	52	22	100
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	26	51	23	100
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	26	52	23	100
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	26	52	23	100
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	33	46	21	100
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	26	51	23	100
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	27	49	25	100
I like the way I look: mostly true	27	53	20	100
I like the way I look: true	23	53	24	100
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	26	51	23	100
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	27	52	21	100
I like doing things for others: often true of me	26	52	23	100
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	26	51	23	100
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	26	52	23	100
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	26	54	20	100
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	26	55	19	100
I get mad easily: often true of me	25	45	30	100
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	26	52	22	100
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	25	52	23	100
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	21	50	29	100
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	25	52	24	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	23	53	24	100
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	27	54	18	100
I get upset easily: often true for me	26	48	26	100
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	26	52	22	100
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	25	52	22	100
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	28	50	22	100
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	26	51	22	100
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	25	51	23	100
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	28	52	20	100
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	26	51	22	100
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	28	51	21	100
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	25	51	24	100
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	26	51	23	100
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	28	50	22	100
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	24	52	24	100
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	27	51	23	100
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	26	53	21	100
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	27	48	25	100
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	26	52	22	100
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	26	51	23	100
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	27	50	22	100
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	26	51	23	100
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	26	52	22	100
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	25	47	28	100
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	26	52	22	100
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	25	53	22	100
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	31	42	28	100
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	26	51	23	100
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	26	52	22	100
Relationship with mother considered very close	26	51	23	100
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	26	51	23	100
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	26	54	21	100
Relationship with father considered very close	27	47	26	100
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	26	51	23	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	23	55	21	100
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	29	47	25	100
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	26	51	23	100
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	26	50	24	100
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	23	53	24	100
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	26	54	20	100
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	30	49	21	100
Main parent female in 1995	25	52	23	100
Main parent male in 1995	31	54	NA	100
Single parent, 1995	25	49	26	100
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	31	45	23	100
Common-law, 1995	27	43	31	100
Married, 1995	25	54	21	100
Total marital statuses in 1995	26	52	22	100
Single parent, 2003	NA	43	NA	100
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	27	48	25	100
Common-law, 2003	18	62	20	100
Married, 2003	26	53	21	100
Total marital statuses in 2003	26	52	22	100
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	29	44	26	100
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	20	57	23	100
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	26	53	21	100
One parent a biological parent in 1995	27	46	27	100
Both parents biological parents in 1995	26	53	21	100
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	27	51	23	100
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	25	52	22	100
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	31	51	18	100
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	24	54	22	100
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	26	50	24	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	30	52	18	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	27	50	23	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	18	55	27	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	27	52	21	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	26	50	24	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	26	52	22	100

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	29	53	18	100
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	24	52	23	100
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	25	41	33	100
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	29	50	21	100
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	17	54	29	100
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	27	50	22	100
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	17	57	26	100
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	27	52	21	100
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	25	50	25	100
Resident for under two years in 1995	30	47	23	100
Resident for two or three years in 1995	19	56	25	100
Resident for four or more years in 1995	28	50	22	100
Did not own dwelling in 1995	27	45	28	100
Owned dwelling in 1995	25	54	21	100
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	24	53	22	100
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	33	44	22	100
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	24	54	22	100
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	29	50	21	100
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	25	52	23	100
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	26	51	22	100
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	25	52	23	100
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	28	52	21	100
Child is a Roman Catholic	27	51	22	100
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	23	55	22	100
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	28	52	20	100
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	23	52	25	100
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	26	52	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: Percentage of row total

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	29	54	18	100
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	25	54	21	100
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	25	47	28	100
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	28	53	19	100
Child worshipped less often in 1995	26	54	20	100
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	24	48	28	100
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	28	47	25	100
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	27	53	20	100
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	20	57	23	100
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	25	52	24	100
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	30	53	17	100
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	25	51	23	100
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	29	54	17	100
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	30	53	18	100
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	25	52	23	100
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	24	51	26	100
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	28	53	19	100
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	25	52	23	100
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	26	52	22	100
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	27	51	22	100
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	26	52	23	100
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	27	52	21	100
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	26	50	24	100
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	25	53	21	100
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	28	47	25	100
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	23	52	25	100
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	26	53	21	100
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	26	53	20	100
Main parent a smoker in 1995	24	49	27	100
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	26	52	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	31	49	19	100
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	25	52	23	100
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	26	53	20	100
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	24	44	33	100
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	25	49	27	100
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	26	52	22	100
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	26	53	20	100
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	24	49	28	100
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	26	52	23	100
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	27	54	19	100
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	22	46	32	100
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	29	52	19	100
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	19	51	30	100
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	20	49	31	100
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	28	53	19	100
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	29	53	18	100
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	22	50	28	100
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	26	54	20	100
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	24	45	30	100
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	24	42	35	100
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	26	55	19	100
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	32	52	16	100
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	22	53	25	100
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	27	45	28	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	29	53	18	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	23	55	22	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	28	41	31	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	28	52	20	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	23	54	24	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	35	41	24	100
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	26	52	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	28	54	18	100
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	25	51	24	100
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	24	49	27	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	27	50	23	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	26	55	20	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	18	50	32	100
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	26	52	22	100
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	27	52	21	100
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	18	52	31	100
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	27	52	21	100
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	22	51	27	100
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	26	51	23	100
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	24	55	21	100
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	26	52	22	100
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	21	55	25	100
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	26	50	24	100
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	31	51	18	100
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	26	52	22	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	44	49	6	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	21	59	20	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	16	45	40	100
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	26	52	22	100
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	16	48	37	100
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	31	54	15	100
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	31	54	15	100
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	12	46	42	100
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	26	40	34	100
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	26	55	20	100
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	44	40	15	100
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	20	62	18	100
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	21	41	38	100
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	26	52	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	58	36	7	100
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	23	59	18	100
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	11	49	40	100
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	26	52	22	100
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	39	50	12	100
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	13	60	26	100
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	28	61	100
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	42	44	14	100
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	18	65	17	100
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	18	43	39	100
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	37	49	14	100
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	15	65	20	100
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	12	35	53	100
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	31	52	16	100
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	21	58	20	100
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	20	36	44	100
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	26	52	22	100
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	21	54	25	100
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	28	51	21	100
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	30	53	16	100
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	15	48	36	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	17	50	33	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	25	55	20	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	39	47	14	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	34	49	17	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	16	59	25	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	36	54	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	21	47	31	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	24	56	20	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	36	47	17	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	38	49	14	100
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	15	55	30	100
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	26	52	22	100
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	22	53	25	100
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	30	50	20	100
Child is never worried, 1995	26	55	18	100
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	25	48	27	100
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	25	48	26	100
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	27	54	19	100
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	22	53	25	100
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	20	54	26	100
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	30	50	20	100
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	21	48	30	100
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	25	53	22	100
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	30	52	18	100
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	22	49	29	100
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	24	54	22	100
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	31	49	20	100
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	24	52	24	100
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	26	53	21	100
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	28	51	21	100
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	31	50	19	100
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	19	57	24	100
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	NA	48	40	100
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	35	52	13	100
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	16	56	28	100
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	8	41	51	100
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	33	42	25	100
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	21	55	25	100
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	27	53	20	100
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	26	52	22	100
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	28	50	22	100
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	25	53	23	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	29	50	21	100
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	24	57	19	100
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	23	46	31	100
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	26	52	23	100
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	25	54	21	100
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	27	48	25	100
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	25	52	23	100
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	27	51	22	100
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	25	54	20	100
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	27	47	27	100
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	28	53	20	100
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	25	51	24	100
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	22	59	18	100
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	27	49	24	100
Child often plays alone, 1995	24	51	25	100
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	25	54	20	100
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	31	50	19	100
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	24	50	27	100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	28	50	21	100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	26	51	23	100
Child, 1995, is United Church	23	60	16	100
Child, 1995, is Anglican	23	43	34	100
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	65	NA	100
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	57	NA	100
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	55	NA	100
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	29	51	20	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	26	52	23	100
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	21	52	27	100
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	28	50	22	100
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	25	53	23	100
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	22	56	22	100
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	31	41	28	100
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	65	NA	100
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	56	NA	100
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	56	NA	100
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	28	51	21	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	25	52	23	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: Percentage of row total

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	24	57	19	100
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	26	50	24	100
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	26	52	22	100
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	25	53	22	100
Spouse is married, 1995	25	54	21	100
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	27	44	28	100
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	24	52	24	100
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	26	54	21	100
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	25	52	23	100
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	25	53	22	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	21	51	28	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	25	53	22	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	28	51	21	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	24	56	20	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	29	45	27	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	NA	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	82	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	61	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	27	50	24	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	25	53	22	100
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	26	52	21	100
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	23	56	21	100
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	27	52	22	100
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	26	53	21	100
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	19	56	26	100
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	27	52	21	100
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	20	58	22	100
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	27	51	22	100
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	31	50	19	100
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	25	56	19	100
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	22	52	26	100
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	25	53	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	24	57	19	100
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	28	52	20	100
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	50	NA	100
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	26	53	20	100
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	23	39	NA	100
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	28	51	21	100
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	21	64	15	100
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	26	53	21	100
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	22	55	22	100
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	27	50	22	100
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	25	54	21	100
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	25	54	22	100
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	26	52	23	100
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	23	56	21	100
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	24	54	22	100
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	26	52	22	100
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	23	55	23	100
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	25	53	22	100
Neither parent smoked in 1995	27	52	22	100
One parent smoked in 1995	21	59	20	100
Both parents smoked in 1995	26	47	27	100
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	25	53	22	100
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	25	56	18	100
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	25	52	23	100
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	25	53	22	100
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	29	51	20	100
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	18	53	29	100
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	22	55	23	100
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	25	53	22	100
Dwelling not owned, 2003	24	46	29	100
Dwelling owned, 2003	26	53	21	100
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	26	52	22	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2b. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	24	53	24	100
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	26	52	22	100
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	26	48	26	100
A single family dwelling, 2003	26	53	21	100
Family size under four persons, 2003	29	46	25	100
Family size four persons, 2003	24	55	22	100
Family size more than four persons, 2003	26	53	21	100
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	33	48	19	100
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	25	53	23	100
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	25	52	23	100
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	26	52	22	100
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	34	44	22	100
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	23	56	21	100
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	25	52	23	100
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	25	48	27	100
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	35	48	17	100
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	23	55	23	100
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	26	52	22	100
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	26	52	23	100
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	27	51	22	100
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	28	53	19	100
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	26	52	22	100
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	26	51	22	100
Parent, 2003, is United Church	23	61	16	100
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	17	44	39	100
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	63	NA	100
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	NA	NA	100
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	58	NA	100
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	27	46	27	100
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	29	53	18	100
Parent is a Christian, 2003	25	52	24	100
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	26	52	22	100
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	20	55	25	100
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	26	48	26	100
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	21	57	21	100
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	27	52	21	100
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	26	49	24	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Girls	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Boys	S	S	S	S
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	24.8	35.1	36.6	32.8
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	36.7	34.2	30.9	34.1
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	38.5	30.8	32.5	33.1
Siblings in household in 1995: none	13.7	11.8	11.3	12.2
Siblings in household in 1995: one	47.0	49.0	52.4	49.2
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	39.3	39.2	36.3	38.6
Newfoundland, 2003	2.1	2.4	NA	2.0
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	0.4	NA	0.5
Nova Scotia, 2003	2.4	3.3	3.9	3.2
New Brunswick, 2003	2.9	2.4	NA	2.5
Quebec, 2003	26.8	23.7	22.9	24.3
Ontario, 2003	37.4	37.3	39.3	37.8
Manitoba, 2003	3.7	4.0	2.8	3.7
Saskatchewan, 2003	3.0	4.4	2.6	3.6
Alberta, 2003	9.6	10.6	11.9	10.6
British Columbia, 2003	11.4	11.5	13.3	11.9
Atlantic Canada, 2003	8.1	8.6	7.2	8.1
Prairie Provinces, 2003	16.3	19.0	17.3	17.9
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	11.9	12.4	8.3	11.3
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	26.6	26.8	31.5	27.8
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	9.9	7.9	8.0	8.4
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	16.2	13.7	18.3	15.4
Rural area, 2003	35.4	39.3	34.0	37.1
Teen never out all night without permission	66.8	68.4	64.1	67.0
Teen was out all night without permission last year	14.2	12.1	16.0	13.5
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	81.0	80.5	80.1	80.5
Teen is a non-smoker	52.8	50.9	48.3	50.8
Teen has smoked cigarettes	35.2	34.8	40.1	36.1
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	87.9	85.8	88.3	86.9
Teen has no close friends who smoke	50.3	50.9	42.6	48.9
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	37.5	35.2	44.4	37.8
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	87.7	86.0	86.9	86.7

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	26.5	24.7	24.3	25.1
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	37.9	40.5	40.2	39.8
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	23.1	20.2	23.9	21.8
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	87.5	85.4	88.4	86.6
Teen never drunk past year	50.7	48.7	49.4	49.4
Teen drunk a few times past year	16.3	17.8	18.7	17.6
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	13.8	12.0	13.5	12.8
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	80.8	78.6	81.6	79.8
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	31.2	34.0	34.1	33.3
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	56.4	51.8	52.6	53.2
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	87.6	85.9	86.7	86.5
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	61.2	60.2	59.6	60.3
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	26.5	25.9	28.8	26.7
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	87.7	86.1	88.4	87.0
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	41.5	41.4	41.3	41.4
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	44.7	44.5	45.7	44.8
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	86.2	85.8	87.0	86.2
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	79.5	79.7	81.7	80.1
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	7.7	5.4	5.6	6.0
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	87.2	85.0	87.3	86.1
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	35.8	32.5	38.2	34.7
I like the way I look: mostly true	32.7	32.0	27.3	31.2
I like the way I look: true	19.1	21.9	22.6	21.3
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	87.7	86.4	88.1	87.1
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	13.7	13.3	12.2	13.2
I like doing things for others: often true of me	37.7	37.9	38.8	38.1
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	36.2	35.5	37.4	36.1
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	87.6	86.7	88.3	87.3
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	24.7	25.0	21.5	24.1
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	40.0	41.3	33.5	39.2
I get mad easily: often true of me	22.6	20.2	31.2	23.3
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	87.4	86.4	86.2	86.6
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	63.9	65.4	65.6	65.1
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	10.5	12.5	16.6	12.9
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	74.4	77.9	82.2	78.0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	17.2	19.3	20.0	18.9
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	38.4	38.0	29.8	36.3
I get upset easily: often true for me	32.0	29.2	37.3	31.7
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	87.6	86.5	87.2	87.0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	59.7	61.1	61.0	60.7
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	28.6	25.5	26.5	26.5
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	88.3	86.5	87.5	87.2
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	59.3	60.1	63.9	60.7
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	28.7	26.3	23.4	26.3
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	88.0	86.3	87.4	87.0
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	29.3	26.4	24.6	26.7
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	56.5	58.1	62.8	58.8
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	85.8	84.5	87.4	85.5
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	59.2	53.2	54.5	55.1
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	16.0	17.3	18.5	17.3
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	75.2	70.6	73.1	72.3
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	66.8	68.1	62.6	66.6
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	14.5	12.8	15.8	13.9
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	81.3	80.9	78.4	80.5
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	77.1	76.3	79.0	77.1
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	9.0	8.3	8.6	8.5
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	86.1	84.6	87.5	85.6
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	72.7	72.3	69.1	71.7
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	9.0	8.4	11.5	9.2
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	81.6	80.7	80.6	80.9
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	70.1	73.7	71.4	72.3
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	14.8	9.9	15.3	12.4
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	84.9	83.7	86.7	84.7
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	34.6	34.4	33.4	34.2
Relationship with mother considered very close	52.4	51.5	54.6	52.4
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	87.0	85.9	88.0	86.7
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	48.9	51.3	45.6	49.4
Relationship with father considered very close	35.6	31.3	39.7	34.3
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	84.5	82.6	85.3	83.7

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	38.1	44.7	39.8	41.9
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	43.0	34.8	42.5	38.6
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	81.0	79.4	82.3	80.5
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	13.4	12.6	14.3	13.2
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	29.6	33.8	36.5	33.3
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	32.4	33.6	29.3	32.3
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	24.6	20.1	19.8	21.2
Main parent female in 1995	90.1	91.5	94.8	91.9
Main parent male in 1995	9.9	8.5	NA	8.1
Single parent, 1995	4.4	4.4	5.4	4.6
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	11.8	8.5	10.1	9.7
Common-law, 1995	6.3	5.0	8.4	6.1
Married, 1995	77.6	82.1	76.1	79.6
Total marital statuses in 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single parent, 2003	NA	2.9	NA	3.5
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	17.2	15.2	18.3	16.4
Common-law, 2003	5.3	9.0	6.6	7.5
Married, 2003	72.6	72.6	68.8	71.8
Total marital statuses in 2003	98.8	99.7	98.5	99.2
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	18.9	14.1	19.5	16.5
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	12.1	17.0	16.2	15.6
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	69.1	68.8	64.3	67.9
One parent a biological parent in 1995	19.4	16.6	23.1	18.8
Both parents biological parents in 1995	79.6	81.9	76.0	80.0
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	25.0	23.4	24.3	24.0
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	75.0	76.6	75.7	76.0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	16.5	13.3	10.7	13.6
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	47.2	52.8	51.2	51.0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	35.8	33.7	38.1	35.2
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	30.3	26.1	21.5	26.2
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	53.4	48.1	52.4	50.4
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	15.0	22.4	25.3	21.1
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	36.4	35.4	33.4	35.2
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	42.4	41.3	46.2	42.7
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	20.3	20.1	19.9	20.1

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	35.2	31.8	25.8	31.3
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	51.1	54.7	56.1	54.1
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	10.4	8.4	15.9	10.6
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	84.2	73.2	70.3	75.4
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	14.7	23.6	29.3	22.6
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	91.2	83.7	85.9	86.1
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	7.7	12.8	13.4	11.6
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	60.5	58.9	54.1	58.2
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	38.4	37.7	44.2	39.3
Resident for under two years in 1995	18.4	14.5	16.8	16.0
Resident for two or three years in 1995	15.0	22.0	22.8	20.4
Resident for four or more years in 1995	65.1	59.0	59.9	60.8
Did not own dwelling in 1995	22.9	18.8	27.2	21.7
Owned dwelling in 1995	77.1	81.2	72.8	78.3
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	80.7	87.2	85.1	85.1
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	19.3	12.8	14.9	14.9
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	34.9	39.8	37.2	38.0
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	28.1	23.8	23.4	24.8
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	24.5	25.4	26.7	25.5
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	47.0	45.4	45.7	45.9
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	23.4	24.7	25.8	24.6
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	14.8	13.8	12.8	13.8
Child is a Roman Catholic	46.7	43.7	44.6	44.7
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	19.4	23.5	22.3	22.2
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	14.3	13.0	11.8	13.1
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	12.4	14.1	15.6	14.0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	87.2	85.7	84.0	85.7

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	26.1	24.2	18.6	23.4
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	42.8	46.4	41.4	44.3
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	31.1	29.4	40.1	32.2
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	29.9	28.2	23.4	27.6
Child worshipped less often in 1995	40.0	41.8	35.9	40.0
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	30.1	30.1	40.6	32.4
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	13.4	11.4	13.9	12.5
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	64.7	62.1	55.1	61.2
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	5.5	7.8	7.2	7.1
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	75.0	77.7	83.2	78.2
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	25.0	22.3	16.8	21.8
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	80.7	82.1	86.9	82.8
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	19.3	17.9	13.1	17.2
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	18.8	16.6	13.0	16.4
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	81.2	83.4	87.0	83.6
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	48.1	50.8	59.9	52.1
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	51.9	49.2	40.1	47.9
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	39.8	42.2	43.0	41.8
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	21.5	21.7	21.0	21.5
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	38.6	36.1	36.0	36.8
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	77.6	78.0	79.4	78.2
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	22.4	22.0	20.6	21.8
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	36.2	33.8	38.0	35.4
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	63.8	66.2	62.0	64.6
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	17.9	14.7	18.0	16.3
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	13.5	15.4	17.3	15.3
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	68.6	69.8	64.7	68.4
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	71.4	71.2	63.9	69.6
Main parent a smoker in 1995	27.8	28.0	35.8	29.7
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	99.2	99.2	99.8	99.3

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	20.9	16.4	14.8	17.2
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	78.3	82.8	85.0	82.1
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	73.4	73.6	65.0	71.6
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	7.9	7.4	12.7	8.7
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	17.4	17.2	21.7	18.3
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	98.8	98.2	99.3	98.6
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	69.5	69.4	61.4	67.6
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	28.7	29.0	38.2	31.0
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	98.2	98.4	99.6	98.6
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	75.0	73.6	60.1	71.0
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	23.2	24.7	39.3	27.6
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	73.8	66.8	56.6	66.4
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	24.3	31.5	43.0	32.2
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	25.5	30.7	44.3	32.4
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	72.7	67.6	54.8	66.1
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	60.7	55.0	43.8	54.0
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	37.5	43.3	55.8	44.6
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	73.9	75.9	64.5	72.8
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	24.3	22.5	35.0	25.7
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	19.4	17.1	33.2	21.3
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	78.8	81.3	66.4	77.3
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	42.1	34.4	24.8	34.2
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	43.9	53.8	58.8	52.3
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	13.2	11.1	16.2	12.8
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	36.8	33.7	27.1	33.0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	44.9	53.1	50.6	50.4
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	17.3	12.4	22.1	15.8
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	31.5	29.2	25.5	29.0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	52.3	61.1	62.4	59.1
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	15.4	8.9	11.9	11.3
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	99.2	99.2	99.8	99.4

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	32.9	31.1	23.6	29.9
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	55.1	56.7	61.2	57.3
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	11.2	11.4	15.0	12.1
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	62.0	58.4	61.7	60.1
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	33.2	35.2	29.9	33.5
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	4.1	5.6	8.2	5.8
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	99.2	99.2	99.8	99.4
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	89.0	84.6	79.5	84.6
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	10.3	14.7	20.3	14.8
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	76.9	73.3	67.9	73.0
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	22.4	26.1	31.9	26.4
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	86.8	84.9	87.1	85.9
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	12.4	14.4	12.6	13.5
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	99.2	99.3	99.8	99.4
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	25.1	32.7	34.2	31.1
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	42.3	40.3	44.0	41.7
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	32.6	27.0	21.8	27.3
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	48.2	26.6	8.1	28.0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	33.6	47.4	38.4	41.8
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	18.2	26.1	53.5	30.2
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	20.9	31.5	56.4	34.3
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	79.1	68.5	43.6	65.7
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	87.3	76.6	49.5	73.3
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	12.7	23.4	50.5	26.7
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	19.2	14.4	28.4	18.7
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	80.8	85.6	71.6	81.2
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	39.1	17.7	15.7	22.8
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	40.8	62.6	41.5	52.3
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	19.9	19.6	42.8	24.9
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.9

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	39.1	12.0	5.2	17.5
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	49.1	60.8	43.3	53.9
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	11.8	27.2	51.5	28.7
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	75.9	48.4	26.6	50.6
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	20.3	46.4	47.0	39.8
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	5.2	26.3	9.6
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	53.0	28.0	21.3	32.9
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	26.8	48.5	29.5	38.7
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	20.0	23.5	49.1	28.3
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	74.5	49.6	32.0	52.1
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	17.4	38.8	27.6	30.8
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	8.1	11.6	40.5	17.1
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	56.7	47.3	34.4	46.8
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	30.8	41.8	33.9	37.2
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	12.5	10.9	31.7	16.0
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	28.4	36.2	39.0	34.8
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	71.4	63.7	60.8	65.0
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	82.5	72.5	51.8	70.5
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	17.5	27.5	48.2	29.5
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	16.7	25.0	38.9	26.0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	51.9	56.1	48.4	53.3
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	31.3	18.8	12.6	20.7
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	74.7	53.9	42.7	56.8
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	22.7	41.5	41.5	36.7
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	4.6	15.8	6.6
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	19.2	21.2	32.5	23.2
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	52.0	60.1	50.0	55.8
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	28.5	18.5	15.9	20.5

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	69.8	44.7	29.1	47.7
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	30.2	55.3	70.9	52.3
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	41.3	50.2	53.8	48.7
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	58.7	49.5	46.2	51.1
Child is never worried, 1995	52.9	55.4	42.6	51.9
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	47.1	44.4	57.3	48.0
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	29.8	28.0	35.7	30.2
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	53.1	51.5	42.4	49.9
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	17.1	20.4	21.9	19.9
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	34.7	46.5	50.9	44.4
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	65.3	53.4	49.1	55.5
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	10.8	12.2	17.9	13.1
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	55.2	58.8	57.3	57.5
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	33.2	28.2	22.7	28.2
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	13.0	14.1	19.2	14.9
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	52.6	57.8	53.5	55.5
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	33.3	26.7	25.2	28.1
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	41.1	43.7	47.1	43.8
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	21.9	22.2	20.9	21.8
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	34.4	31.9	30.4	32.2
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	73.4	57.8	50.4	60.2
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	22.6	34.1	33.8	31.0
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	NA	7.9	15.4	8.6
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	76.6	57.2	33.2	56.9
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	19.4	32.6	37.7	30.3
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	4.0	10.2	29.1	12.8
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	18.9	11.8	16.6	14.7
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	20.7	27.2	28.5	25.8
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	54.8	53.3	47.7	52.5
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	94.4	92.3	92.8	92.9
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	34.9	30.9	31.3	32.0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	65.1	69.1	68.7	68.0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	41.6	36.0	35.7	37.4
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	35.5	41.8	31.8	38.0
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	20.3	20.1	32.0	22.8
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	97.4	98.0	99.4	98.2
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	56.6	61.1	53.8	58.3
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	43.4	38.9	46.2	41.7
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	47.0	49.8	51.0	49.4
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	53.0	50.2	49.0	50.6
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	67.6	71.8	62.1	68.5
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	32.4	28.2	37.9	31.5
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	40.1	37.9	32.7	37.3
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	59.9	62.1	67.3	62.7
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	24.5	32.7	23.7	28.6
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	75.5	67.3	76.3	71.4
Child often plays alone, 1995	46.6	48.2	54.4	49.2
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	34.9	36.9	32.4	35.4
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	18.5	14.9	13.2	15.4
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	16.1	16.7	20.7	17.4
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	24.1	21.2	21.0	21.9
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	22.6	22.6	23.7	22.8
Child, 1995, is United Church	9.7	12.4	7.7	10.6
Child, 1995, is Anglican	6.6	6.0	10.9	7.2
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	3.2	NA	2.6
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	1.9	NA	1.7
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.2	NA	2.1
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	12.4	10.8	9.9	11.0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	96.4	97.0	99.5	97.4
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	10.2	12.5	15.0	12.5
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	26.0	23.1	23.6	23.9
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	20.9	22.4	22.2	22.0
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	10.2	13.2	12.0	12.2
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	9.7	6.5	10.3	8.2
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	3.1	NA	2.5
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	1.9	NA	1.8
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.4	NA	2.2
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	12.4	11.5	11.2	11.6
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	95.4	96.5	99.4	96.8

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	24.0	28.3	22.4	25.9
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	33.1	32.0	34.9	32.9
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	26.7	26.8	25.8	26.5
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	83.7	87.0	83.1	85.3
Spouse is married, 1995	77.5	82.1	75.6	79.4
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	6.3	5.0	7.5	5.9
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	12.5	13.6	14.2	13.4
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	35.6	37.0	33.0	35.8
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	34.5	35.2	35.5	35.1
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	82.6	85.8	82.7	84.3
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	9.1	11.2	14.5	11.4
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	20.1	20.9	19.9	20.5
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	18.8	17.3	16.7	17.6
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	9.6	11.1	9.2	10.3
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	6.3	4.8	6.7	5.6
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	NA	NA	2.1
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.8	NA	1.8
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.5	NA	2.2
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	10.9	10.1	11.2	10.6
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	79.0	83.0	82.1	81.8
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	39.0	38.2	36.6	38.0
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	17.9	21.1	18.5	19.7
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	13.1	12.6	12.5	12.7
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	69.9	71.9	67.6	70.4
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	12.9	19.2	20.7	17.9
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	69.6	66.6	61.5	66.2
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	16.3	23.4	21.0	21.0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	66.1	62.3	61.2	63.0
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	21.2	17.0	15.2	17.7
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	33.0	36.4	29.3	34.0
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	28.2	32.3	37.7	32.4
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	82.4	85.8	82.2	84.1

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	17.9	21.2	16.1	19.2
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	47.9	43.7	38.3	43.6
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	4.8	NA	4.9
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	68.9	69.6	61.9	67.7
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	4.1	3.4	NA	4.6
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	54.0	47.8	45.7	48.9
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	13.8	20.9	11.7	17.0
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	72.0	72.2	65.3	70.6
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	26.1	32.2	30.0	30.1
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	23.9	21.8	22.2	22.4
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	26.2	28.0	24.8	26.8
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	76.2	82.0	76.9	79.4
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	45.3	45.6	46.4	45.7
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	26.7	32.9	28.5	30.3
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	72.0	78.5	74.9	76.0
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	59.5	58.3	56.5	58.2
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	22.8	27.1	26.2	25.8
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	82.3	85.5	82.7	84.0
Neither parent smoked in 1995	50.9	48.8	47.3	49.0
One parent smoked in 1995	17.3	24.2	18.7	21.2
Both parents smoked in 1995	14.1	12.3	16.7	13.8
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	82.3	85.3	82.7	84.0
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	12.9	14.2	10.9	13.2
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	69.3	71.2	71.8	70.9
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	82.3	85.5	82.7	84.0
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	49.8	44.4	40.9	45.0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	5.0	7.1	9.0	7.0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	26.2	32.0	31.6	30.4
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	81.0	83.6	81.5	82.5
Dwelling not owned, 2003	18.2	17.2	25.4	19.3
Dwelling owned, 2003	81.8	82.8	74.6	80.7
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2c. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	13.5	15.1	15.8	14.8
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	86.5	84.9	84.2	85.2
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	23.8	22.2	28.2	24.0
A single family dwelling, 2003	76.2	77.8	71.8	76.0
Family size under four persons, 2003	26.6	21.3	26.5	23.8
Family size four persons, 2003	37.4	42.8	39.2	40.6
Family size more than four persons, 2003	35.9	35.8	33.5	35.3
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	16.5	11.9	10.9	12.9
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	43.7	46.5	46.1	45.7
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	37.9	39.5	40.3	39.3
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	98.0	97.9	97.3	97.8
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	19.5	12.6	14.3	14.8
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	18.9	22.5	19.7	21.0
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	61.5	64.9	66.0	64.3
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	15.8	14.8	19.2	16.0
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	25.8	17.3	14.5	18.9
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	57.2	67.5	64.8	64.3
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	47.2	47.4	45.4	46.9
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	37.1	37.1	38.3	37.3
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	13.6	12.9	12.7	13.0
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	20.2	19.2	16.0	18.7
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	22.2	21.7	21.4	21.8
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	22.6	21.8	22.0	22.0
Parent, 2003, is United Church	8.0	10.5	6.6	9.0
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	3.6	4.7	9.6	5.5
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	2.5	NA	2.1
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	NA	NA	1.6
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	2.7	NA	2.4
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	12.6	10.8	14.3	12.0
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	26.9	23.8	19.0	23.5
Parent is a Christian, 2003	73.1	76.2	81.0	76.5
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	44.8	43.5	43.3	43.8
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	14.1	19.2	20.7	18.2
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	14.3	13.5	17.0	14.5
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	16.0	21.5	18.6	19.4
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	43.6	41.6	39.1	41.5
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	37.6	35.1	39.8	36.8

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	0	0	0	0
Girls	0	0	0	0
Boys	S	S	S	S
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	-24	7	12	0
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	8	0	-9	0
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	16	-7	-2	0
Siblings in household in 1995: none	12	-3	-7	0
Siblings in household in 1995: one	-4	-1	6	0
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	2	2	-6	0
Newfoundland, 2003	9	21	NA	0
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	-13	NA	0
Nova Scotia, 2003	-25	3	22	0
New Brunswick, 2003	19	-1	NA	0
Quebec, 2003	10	-3	-6	0
Ontario, 2003	-1	-1	4	0
Manitoba, 2003	1	10	-24	0
Saskatchewan, 2003	-18	21	-27	0
Alberta, 2003	-10	0	12	0
British Columbia, 2003	-4	-3	12	0
Atlantic Canada, 2003	0	5	-11	0
Prairie Provinces, 2003	-9	6	-4	0
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	5	9	-27	0
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	-4	-4	13	0
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	18	-6	-6	0
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	5	-11	19	0
Rural area, 2003	-5	6	-8	0
Teen never out all night without permission	0	2	-4	0
Teen was out all night without permission last year	5	-10	18	0
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	1	0	-1	0
Teen is a non-smoker	4	0	-5	0
Teen has smoked cigarettes	-3	-3	11	0
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	1	-1	2	0
Teen has no close friends who smoke	3	4	-13	0
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	-1	-7	17	0
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	1	-1	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	6	-1	-3	0
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	-5	2	1	0
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	6	-7	10	0
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	1	-1	2	0
Teen never drunk past year	3	-1	0	0
Teen drunk a few times past year	-7	1	6	0
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	8	-6	5	0
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	1	-2	2	0
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	-6	2	2	0
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	6	-3	-1	0
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	1	-1	0	0
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	1	0	-1	0
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	-1	-3	8	0
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	1	-1	2	0
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	0	0	0	0
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	0	-1	2	0
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	0	0	1	0
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	-1	0	2	0
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	28	-11	-6	0
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	1	-1	1	0
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	3	-6	10	0
I like the way I look: mostly true	5	3	-12	0
I like the way I look: true	-10	3	6	0
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	1	-1	1	0
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	4	1	-8	0
I like doing things for others: often true of me	-1	0	2	0
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	0	-2	4	0
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	0	-1	1	0
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	2	3	-11	0
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	2	5	-15	0
I get mad easily: often true of me	-3	-13	34	0
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	1	0	-1	0
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	-2	1	1	0
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	-18	-3	28	0
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	-5	0	5	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	-9	2	6	0
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	6	5	-18	0
I get upset easily: often true for me	1	-8	18	0
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	1	-1	0	0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	-2	1	0	0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	8	-4	0	0
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	1	-1	0	0
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	-2	-1	5	0
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	9	0	-11	0
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	1	-1	0	0
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	10	-1	-8	0
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	-4	-1	7	0
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	0	-1	2	0
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	8	-3	-1	0
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	-7	0	7	0
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	4	-2	1	0
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	0	2	-6	0
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	4	-8	14	0
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	1	1	-3	0
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	0	-1	2	0
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	5	-3	0	0
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	1	-1	2	0
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	1	1	-4	0
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	-3	-9	24	0
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	1	0	0	0
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	-3	2	-1	0
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	19	-20	24	0
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	0	-1	2	0
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	1	0	-2	0
Relationship with mother considered very close	0	-2	4	0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	0	-1	2	0
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	-1	4	-8	0
Relationship with father considered very close	4	-9	16	0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	1	-1	2	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	-9	7	-5	0
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	11	-10	10	0
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	1	-1	2	0
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	2	-5	9	0
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	-11	1	10	0
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	0	4	-9	0
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	16	-5	-6	0
Main parent female in 1995	-2	0	3	0
Main parent male in 1995	21	5	NA	0
Single parent, 1995	-5	-5	16	0
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	21	-12	4	0
Common-law, 1995	3	-18	38	0
Married, 1995	-3	3	-4	0
Total marital statuses in 1995	0	0	0	0
Single parent, 2003	NA	-18	NA	0
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	5	-7	11	0
Common-law, 2003	-29	20	-12	0
Married, 2003	1	1	-4	0
Total marital statuses in 2003	0	0	-1	0
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	14	-15	18	0
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	-22	9	4	0
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	2	1	-5	0
One parent a biological parent in 1995	3	-12	23	0
Both parents biological parents in 1995	-1	2	-5	0
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	4	-3	1	0
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	-1	1	0	0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	22	-2	-21	0
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	-7	4	0	0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	2	-4	8	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	16	0	-18	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	6	-5	4	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	-29	6	20	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	3	1	-5	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	-1	-3	8	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	1	0	-1	0

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	12	1	-18	0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	-6	1	4	0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	-2	-21	50	0
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	12	-3	-7	0
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	-35	4	30	0
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	6	-3	0	0
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	-34	10	16	0
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	4	1	-7	0
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	-2	-4	12	0
Resident for under two years in 1995	15	-9	5	0
Resident for two or three years in 1995	-27	8	12	0
Resident for four or more years in 1995	7	-3	-1	0
Did not own dwelling in 1995	5	-13	25	0
Owned dwelling in 1995	-1	4	-7	0
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	-5	3	0	0
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	29	-14	0	0
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	-8	5	-2	0
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	13	-4	-6	0
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	-4	0	5	0
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	2	-1	0	0
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	-5	0	5	0
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	7	0	-7	0
Child is a Roman Catholic	4	-2	0	0
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	-13	6	1	0
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	9	-1	-10	0
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	-11	1	11	0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	2	0	-2	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	11	3	-21	0
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	-3	5	-7	0
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	-4	-9	24	0
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	9	2	-15	0
Child worshipped less often in 1995	0	4	-10	0
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	-7	-7	25	0
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	7	-9	12	0
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	6	1	-10	0
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	-22	10	2	0
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	-4	-1	6	0
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	15	3	-23	0
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	-3	-1	5	0
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	13	4	-24	0
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	15	1	-20	0
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	-3	0	4	0
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	-8	-3	15	0
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	8	3	-16	0
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	-5	1	3	0
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	0	1	-2	0
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	5	-2	-2	0
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	-1	0	1	0
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	3	1	-5	0
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	2	-4	8	0
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	-1	2	-4	0
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	10	-9	11	0
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	-12	0	13	0
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	0	2	-5	0
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	3	2	-8	0
Main parent a smoker in 1995	-6	-6	21	0
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	22	-5	-14	0
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	-5	1	3	0
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	2	3	-9	0
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	-9	-15	46	0
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	-5	-6	19	0
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	0	0	1	0
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	3	3	-9	0
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	-7	-6	23	0
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	0	0	1	0
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	6	4	-15	0
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	-16	-10	43	0
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	11	1	-15	0
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	-24	-2	33	0
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	-21	-5	37	0
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	10	2	-17	0
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	12	2	-19	0
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	-16	-3	25	0
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	2	4	-11	0
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	-6	-13	36	0
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	-9	-20	56	0
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	2	5	-14	0
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	23	0	-28	0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	-16	3	12	0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	3	-13	27	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	11	2	-18	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	-11	5	0	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	9	-22	40	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	9	1	-12	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	-12	3	6	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	37	-21	6	0
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	10	4	-21	0
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	-4	-1	7	0
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	-8	-6	23	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	3	-3	3	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	-1	5	-11	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	-30	-3	42	0
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	0	0	0	0
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	5	0	-6	0
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	-31	-1	37	0
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	5	0	-7	0
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	-15	-1	21	0
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	1	-1	1	0
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	-8	7	-6	0
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	0	0	0	0
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	-19	5	10	0
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	2	-3	6	0
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	20	-1	-20	0
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	0	0	0	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	72	-5	-71	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	-20	13	-8	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	-40	-14	77	0
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	0	0	0	0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	-39	-8	64	0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	20	4	-34	0
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	19	4	-32	0
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	-52	-12	89	0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	2	-23	52	0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	0	5	-12	0
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	72	-22	-31	0
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	-22	20	-21	0
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-20	-21	72	0
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	124	-31	-70	0
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	-9	13	-20	0
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	-59	-5	80	0
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	0	0	0	0
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	50	-4	-47	0
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	-49	16	18	0
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	-45	175	0
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	61	-15	-35	0
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	-31	25	-24	0
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-29	-17	73	0
Child never ignores MPs punishment, 1995	43	-5	-39	0
Child ignores MPs punishment < half the time, 1995	-43	26	-10	0
Child ignores MPs punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-53	-32	136	0
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	21	1	-27	0
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	-17	12	-9	0
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	-22	-32	98	0
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	0	0	0	0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	-18	4	12	0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	10	-2	-6	0
	S	S	S	S
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	17	3	-26	0
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	-41	-7	63	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	-36	-4	50	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	-3	5	-9	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	51	-9	-39	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	32	-5	-25	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	-38	13	13	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	-31	141	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	-17	-9	40	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	-7	8	-10	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	39	-10	-23	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	46	-6	-39	0
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	-42	6	36	0
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	0	0	0	0
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	-15	3	10	0
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	15	-3	-10	0
Child is never worried, 1995	2	7	-18	0
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	-2	-7	19	0
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	-1	-7	18	0
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	6	3	-15	0
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	-14	3	10	0
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	-22	5	15	0
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	18	-4	-11	0
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	-18	-7	36	0
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	-4	2	0	0
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	18	0	-20	0
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	-13	-6	29	0
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	-5	4	-4	0
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	19	-5	-10	0
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	-6	0	8	0
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	0	2	-4	0
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	7	-1	-6	0
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	22	-4	-16	0
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	-27	10	9	0
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	NA	-8	79	0
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	35	1	-42	0
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	-36	7	24	0
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	-69	-20	127	0
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	29	-20	13	0
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	-20	5	10	0
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	5	2	-9	0
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	2	-1	0	0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	9	-4	-2	0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	-4	2	1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	11	-4	-5	0
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	-6	10	-16	0
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	-11	-12	40	0
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	-1	0	1	0
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	-3	5	-8	0
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	4	-7	11	0
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	-5	1	3	0
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	5	-1	-3	0
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	-1	5	-9	0
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	3	-10	20	0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	8	2	-12	0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	-4	-1	7	0
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	-14	15	-17	0
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	6	-6	7	0
Child often plays alone, 1995	-5	-2	11	0
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	-1	4	-8	0
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	20	-3	-15	0
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-8	-4	19	0
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	10	-3	-4	0
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-1	-1	4	0
Child, 1995, is United Church	-9	17	-28	0
Child, 1995, is Anglican	-9	-17	51	0
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	25	NA	0
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	11	NA	0
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	5	NA	0
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	12	-2	-10	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	-1	0	2	0
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-18	0	20	0
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	9	-4	-2	0
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-5	2	1	0
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	-16	8	-1	0
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	19	-21	26	0
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	24	NA	0
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	8	NA	0
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	8	NA	0
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	7	-2	-4	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	-1	0	3	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	-7	9	-13	0
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	1	-3	6	0
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	1	1	-3	0
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	-2	2	-3	0
Spouse is married, 1995	-2	3	-5	0
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	7	-15	27	0
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	-7	1	6	0
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	0	4	-8	0
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	-2	0	1	0
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	-2	2	-2	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-20	-2	28	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	-2	2	-3	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	7	-1	-5	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	-7	8	-10	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	11	-14	19	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	NA	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	59	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	18	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	4	-4	6	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	-3	2	0	0
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	3	0	-4	0
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	-9	7	-6	0
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	3	-1	-2	0
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	-1	2	-4	0
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	-28	7	16	0
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	5	1	-7	0
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	-22	11	0	0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	5	-1	-3	0
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	20	-4	-14	0
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	-3	7	-14	0
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	-13	0	16	0
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	-2	2	-2	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	-7	10	-16	0
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	10	0	-12	0
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	-4	NA	0
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	2	3	-9	0
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	-11	-26	NA	0
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	10	-2	-7	0
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	-19	23	-32	0
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	2	2	-7	0
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	-13	7	-1	0
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	7	-3	-1	0
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	-2	4	-8	0
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	-4	3	-3	0
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	-1	0	2	0
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	-12	9	-6	0
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	-5	3	-1	0
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	2	0	-3	0
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	-12	5	2	0
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	-2	2	-2	0
Neither parent smoked in 1995	4	0	-4	0
One parent smoked in 1995	-18	14	-12	0
Both parents smoked in 1995	2	-10	21	0
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	-2	2	-1	0
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	-2	8	-17	0
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	-2	0	1	0
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	-2	2	-2	0
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	11	-1	-9	0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	-29	2	29	0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	-14	5	4	0
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	-2	1	-1	0
Dwelling not owned, 2003	-6	-11	32	0
Dwelling owned, 2003	1	3	-8	0
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 2d. Girls aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	-9	2	7	0
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	2	0	-1	0
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	-1	-7	18	0
A single family dwelling, 2003	0	2	-6	0
	S	S	S	S
Family size under four persons, 2003	11	-10	11	0
Family size four persons, 2003	-8	5	-3	0
Family size more than four persons, 2003	2	1	-5	0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	28	-7	-16	0
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	-4	2	1	0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	-4	1	3	0
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	0	0	-1	0
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	32	-15	-3	0
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	-10	7	-6	0
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	-4	1	3	0
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	-2	-8	20	0
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	37	-8	-23	0
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	-11	5	1	0
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	1	1	-3	0
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	-1	-1	3	0
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	5	-1	-3	0
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	8	2	-15	0
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	2	0	-2	0
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	2	-1	0	0
Parent, 2003, is United Church	-10	17	-27	0
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	-35	-15	74	0
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	21	NA	0
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	NA	NA	0
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	11	NA	0
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	5	-11	19	0
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	14	1	-19	0
Parent is a Christian, 2003	-4	0	6	0
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	2	-1	-1	0
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	-23	5	14	0
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	-1	-7	17	0
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	-18	11	-4	0
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	5	0	-6	0
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	2	-5	8	0

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	200,132	558,288	366,407	1,124,827
Girls	S	S	S	S
Boys	200,133	558,287	366,539	1,124,959
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	50,052	193,430	135,999	379,481
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	74,115	182,390	127,643	384,148
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	75,965	182,467	102,897	361,329
Siblings in household in 1995: none	30,880	80,278	31,630	142,788
Siblings in household in 1995: one	100,549	273,947	180,544	555,040
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	68,705	204,062	154,365	427,132
Newfoundland, 2003	6,990	10,053	NA	20,377
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	3,043	NA	6,292
Nova Scotia, 2003	6,192	16,804	10,298	33,294
New Brunswick, 2003	6,986	13,575	7,346	27,907
Quebec, 2003	51,830	131,203	78,410	261,443
Ontario, 2003	63,373	202,582	156,360	422,315
Manitoba, 2003	NA	28,718	10,701	45,092
Saskatchewan, 2003	7,082	21,956	12,599	41,637
Alberta, 2003	21,847	74,989	33,874	130,710
British Columbia, 2003	28,777	55,365	51,618	135,760
Atlantic Canada, 2003	21,551	43,475	22,845	87,871
Prairie Provinces, 2003	34,602	125,662	57,175	217,439
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	28,250	72,195	41,792	142,237
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	50,545	157,879	93,753	302,177
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	17,139	63,559	37,357	118,055
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	34,420	79,719	58,251	172,390
Rural area, 2003	69,780	184,935	135,386	390,101
Teen never out all night without permission	120,521	329,295	213,684	663,500
Teen was out all night without permission last year	27,415	85,144	62,234	174,793
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	147,936	414,439	275,918	838,293
Teen is a non-smoker	115,843	293,794	189,066	598,703
Teen has smoked cigarettes	47,216	156,429	105,911	309,556
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	163,059	450,223	294,977	908,259
Teen has no close friends who smoke	104,744	254,787	163,497	523,028
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	58,395	191,844	130,410	380,649
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	163,139	446,631	293,907	903,677

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	40,273	136,185	85,340	261,798
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	81,205	206,132	135,058	422,395
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	44,441	106,313	72,678	223,432
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	165,919	448,630	293,076	907,625
Teen never drunk past year	103,303	270,596	172,405	546,304
Teen drunk a few times past year	28,145	68,745	47,262	144,152
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	26,973	65,041	40,134	132,148
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	158,421	404,382	259,801	822,604
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	71,230	193,773	121,013	386,016
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	91,282	254,573	171,810	517,665
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	162,512	448,346	292,823	903,681
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	107,511	330,336	199,606	637,453
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	56,315	119,064	93,790	269,169
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	163,826	449,400	293,396	906,622
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	83,757	219,337	145,251	448,345
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	78,813	229,021	144,487	452,321
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	162,570	448,358	289,738	900,666
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	145,788	412,431	267,805	826,024
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	16,992	33,302	21,027	71,321
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	162,780	445,733	288,832	897,345
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	43,188	119,585	92,744	255,517
I like the way I look: mostly true	55,070	175,410	105,627	336,107
I like the way I look: true	68,908	163,479	100,732	333,119
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	167,166	458,474	299,103	924,743
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	55,934	126,305	93,317	275,556
I like doing things for others: often true of me	63,047	223,672	137,444	424,163
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	47,889	110,651	68,546	227,086
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	166,870	460,628	299,307	926,805
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	58,622	136,093	62,075	256,790
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	67,109	198,193	134,313	399,615
I get mad easily: often true of me	41,027	124,295	102,398	267,720
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	166,758	458,581	298,786	924,125
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	105,852	296,482	175,103	577,437
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	33,146	94,270	54,398	181,814
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	138,998	390,752	229,501	759,251

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	65,901	157,281	90,599	313,781
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	70,502	195,729	129,251	395,482
I get upset easily: often true for me	30,096	104,667	78,260	213,023
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	166,499	457,677	298,110	922,286
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	104,096	293,112	184,965	582,173
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	61,199	164,777	107,669	333,645
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	165,295	457,889	292,634	915,818
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	115,537	310,605	213,372	639,514
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	49,758	145,971	79,722	275,451
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	165,295	456,576	293,094	914,965
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	60,883	130,638	78,259	269,780
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	105,224	303,719	207,207	616,150
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	166,107	434,357	285,466	885,930
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	119,835	279,200	201,071	600,106
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	25,111	83,664	46,201	154,976
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	144,946	362,864	247,272	755,082
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	122,144	353,642	226,268	702,054
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	19,907	53,054	31,901	104,862
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	142,051	406,696	258,169	806,916
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	150,140	421,937	270,376	842,453
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	NA	23,079	17,478	50,939
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	160,522	445,016	287,854	893,392
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	121,301	312,867	202,794	636,962
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	29,223	103,139	72,996	205,358
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	150,524	416,006	275,790	842,320
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	127,243	325,367	206,279	658,889
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	33,247	115,226	74,684	223,157
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	160,490	440,593	280,963	882,046
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	51,464	155,202	81,439	288,105
Relationship with mother considered very close	114,635	296,053	205,106	615,794
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	166,099	451,255	286,545	903,899
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	69,395	185,878	129,390	384,663
Relationship with father considered very close	93,653	245,327	144,961	483,941
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	163,048	431,205	274,351	868,604

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	91,111	247,965	142,390	481,466
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	63,469	164,780	123,829	352,078
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	154,580	412,745	266,219	833,544
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	18,303	69,694	58,205	146,202
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	64,256	190,901	116,954	372,111
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	76,282	184,542	117,615	378,439
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	41,291	113,150	73,765	228,206
Main parent female in 1995	185,099	510,568	347,104	1,042,771
Main parent male in 1995	15,035	47,720	19,435	82,190
Single parent, 1995	NA	24,762	16,435	46,652
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	14,760	51,178	38,171	104,109
Common-law, 1995	12,732	39,703	27,654	80,089
Married, 1995	167,186	442,644	284,279	894,109
Total marital statuses in 1995	200,133	558,287	366,539	1,124,959
Single parent, 2003	NA	21,654	12,542	37,848
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	23,108	93,720	64,714	181,542
Common-law, 2003	14,714	45,243	30,173	90,130
Married, 2003	155,742	393,967	256,613	806,322
Total marital statuses in 2003	197,216	554,584	364,042	1,115,842
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	23,980	93,924	65,823	183,727
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	29,380	92,115	60,541	182,036
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	146,774	372,248	240,176	759,198
One parent a biological parent in 1995	27,008	107,721	75,062	209,791
Both parents biological parents in 1995	170,160	443,243	286,865	900,268
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	50,258	119,028	78,124	247,410
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	149,875	439,259	288,415	877,549
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	27,335	75,098	65,496	167,929
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	106,125	269,858	172,534	548,517
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	66,424	211,519	127,969	405,912
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	73,303	171,364	109,565	354,232
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	86,672	270,734	162,302	519,708
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	38,511	100,398	88,493	227,402
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	82,873	205,862	139,231	427,966
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	80,607	224,140	146,344	451,091
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	35,005	112,919	79,003	226,927

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	64,226	176,532	125,646	366,404
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	114,913	311,344	203,833	630,090
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	16,891	43,980	33,779	94,650
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	160,251	428,732	262,249	851,232
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	38,234	114,189	102,329	254,752
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	176,486	490,785	312,095	979,366
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	22,000	52,136	52,483	126,619
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	131,381	335,579	210,602	677,562
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	66,738	207,199	153,976	427,913
Resident for under two years in 1995	27,691	110,936	63,454	202,081
Resident for two or three years in 1995	41,957	86,574	80,782	209,313
Resident for four or more years in 1995	128,838	343,369	219,201	691,408
Did not own dwelling in 1995	41,870	132,350	104,748	278,968
Owned dwelling in 1995	158,263	425,937	261,791	845,991
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	159,421	493,891	306,882	960,194
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	40,712	64,396	59,657	164,765
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	73,185	238,881	142,968	455,034
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	49,431	132,603	107,013	289,047
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	50,301	128,311	107,701	286,313
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	94,168	247,306	184,332	525,806
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	54,593	146,932	87,767	289,292
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	23,121	94,271	42,578	159,970
Child is a Roman Catholic	89,747	254,232	187,763	531,742
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	51,593	119,203	74,942	245,738
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	17,273	85,958	39,278	142,509
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	33,758	85,040	60,866	179,664
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	166,126	471,435	305,133	942,694

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14

Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	48,849	135,859	73,267	257,975
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	80,890	241,272	170,400	492,562
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	70,394	181,157	122,873	374,424
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	50,036	155,192	89,837	295,065
Child worshipped less often in 1995	66,392	219,102	140,286	425,780
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	83,705	183,994	136,417	404,116
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	14,426	67,996	51,405	133,827
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	126,337	346,708	201,949	674,994
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	23,934	43,562	46,968	114,464
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	156,440	432,527	304,906	893,873
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	43,694	125,760	61,633	231,087
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	168,979	456,622	311,909	937,510
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	31,154	101,665	54,631	187,450
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	28,985	93,433	48,624	171,042
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	171,149	464,855	317,916	953,920
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	99,599	269,954	197,735	567,288
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	100,534	288,333	168,804	557,671
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	77,927	244,674	161,408	484,009
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	49,152	111,082	80,446	240,680
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	73,054	202,532	124,685	400,271
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	154,969	427,620	282,810	865,399
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	45,164	130,667	83,729	259,560
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	61,144	173,799	150,153	385,096
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	138,989	384,489	216,387	739,865
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	26,179	82,315	72,575	181,069
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	24,865	69,759	61,118	155,742
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	149,089	406,213	232,847	788,149
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	133,450	391,540	246,381	771,371
Main parent a smoker in 1995	65,248	162,472	119,618	347,338
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	198,698	554,012	365,999	1,118,709

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	48,602	86,562	62,639	197,803
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	150,096	467,243	303,360	920,699
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	140,034	377,769	261,506	779,309
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	18,127	49,024	29,689	96,840
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	40,537	125,502	74,554	240,593
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	198,698	552,295	365,749	1,116,742
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	135,040	378,257	224,136	737,433
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	57,836	168,970	139,440	366,246
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	192,876	547,227	363,576	1,103,679
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	146,195	408,180	241,700	796,075
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	46,682	139,048	121,876	307,606
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	143,043	383,755	223,346	750,144
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	49,834	163,473	140,230	353,537
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	48,980	162,659	140,872	352,511
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	143,897	384,216	222,705	750,818
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	121,849	323,057	179,270	624,176
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	71,027	224,171	184,307	479,505
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	147,135	431,351	284,616	863,102
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	45,742	115,877	78,960	240,579
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	28,243	98,941	90,729	217,913
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	164,634	447,965	272,847	885,446
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	94,733	209,828	134,409	438,970
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	86,138	281,634	180,094	547,866
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	17,343	58,362	51,445	127,150
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	72,555	187,576	121,090	381,221
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	97,949	285,641	185,676	569,266
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	28,194	76,609	59,232	164,035
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	75,409	177,731	119,667	372,807
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	97,151	303,879	184,562	585,592
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	26,139	68,613	61,771	156,523
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	198,699	550,223	366,000	1,114,922

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	69,346	175,517	120,292	365,155
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	109,257	327,574	192,248	629,079
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	20,096	49,292	53,459	122,847
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	118,447	356,085	217,405	691,937
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	71,216	171,065	119,973	362,254
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	NA	25,386	28,621	63,041
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	198,697	552,536	365,999	1,117,232
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	169,597	468,795	289,204	927,596
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	29,101	84,631	76,391	190,123
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	166,372	419,890	246,810	833,072
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	32,326	133,536	119,189	285,051
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	183,998	480,280	320,702	984,980
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	14,700	73,145	45,297	133,142
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	198,698	553,425	365,999	1,118,122
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	55,089	154,344	136,649	346,082
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	87,366	246,043	142,285	475,694
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	57,678	157,900	87,605	303,183
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	200,133	558,287	366,539	1,124,959
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	78,534	141,007	36,552	256,093
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	83,146	236,356	115,914	435,416
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	38,453	180,924	214,074	433,451
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	200,133	558,287	366,540	1,124,960
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	47,310	195,960	188,782	432,052
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	152,823	362,328	177,757	692,908
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	161,533	420,276	188,919	770,728
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	38,601	138,012	177,620	354,233
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	28,365	82,339	83,169	193,873
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	171,768	475,949	283,371	931,088
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	71,850	125,572	38,274	235,696
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	97,993	325,516	205,354	628,863
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	30,290	107,199	122,912	260,401
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	200,133	558,287	366,540	1,124,960

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	71,471	89,094	44,909	205,474
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	95,284	312,294	137,243	544,821
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	33,378	156,899	184,388	374,665
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	200,133	558,287	366,540	1,124,960
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	158,111	249,932	86,281	494,324
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	39,048	279,515	152,067	470,630
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	28,840	128,191	160,005
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	107,631	191,751	72,765	372,147
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	57,205	257,716	135,908	450,829
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	35,298	108,820	157,867	301,985
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	164,323	279,873	88,192	532,388
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	29,648	232,249	112,477	374,374
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	46,165	165,870	218,032
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	93,463	193,657	79,624	366,744
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	80,900	249,236	138,475	468,611
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	25,771	115,274	148,440	289,485
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	200,134	558,167	366,539	1,124,840
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	74,347	228,533	184,820	487,700
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	125,786	326,225	179,965	631,976
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	162,317	335,415	163,007	660,739
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	37,816	222,753	203,532	464,101
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	60,690	183,102	179,332	423,124
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	84,615	281,256	153,028	518,899
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	54,828	93,779	33,804	182,411
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	120,801	265,649	101,987	488,437
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	66,992	249,032	176,154	492,178
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	43,486	88,398	144,224
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	58,003	163,499	154,528	376,030
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	105,307	307,290	171,294	583,891
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	36,712	80,879	38,160	155,751

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	122,744	216,656	91,964	431,364
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	77,389	341,443	274,174	693,006
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	200,133	558,099	366,138	1,124,370
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	105,674	330,401	242,900	678,975
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	94,459	227,264	121,682	443,405
Child is never worried, 1995	129,378	295,071	171,849	596,298
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	70,755	263,028	193,550	527,333
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	65,772	189,014	141,663	396,449
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	92,293	267,630	159,570	519,493
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	42,069	101,455	64,628	208,152
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	111,488	322,206	212,920	646,614
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	88,468	233,152	150,580	472,200
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	42,689	90,884	52,812	186,385
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	90,020	293,282	201,810	585,112
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	66,903	162,490	109,104	338,497
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	41,902	136,893	107,679	286,474
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	97,072	278,713	179,937	555,722
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	59,435	135,183	76,017	270,635
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	86,359	247,814	162,656	496,829
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	46,594	118,221	94,522	259,337
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	64,119	177,263	103,797	345,179
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	157,464	319,603	156,116	633,183
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	34,009	180,675	127,999	342,683
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	8,395	55,533	79,773	143,701
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	158,010	330,492	122,590	611,092
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	37,026	183,326	149,393	369,745
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	NA	44,469	94,556	144,122
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	31,560	85,720	60,265	177,545
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	50,755	175,531	110,556	336,842
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	107,098	266,115	172,901	546,114
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	189,413	527,366	343,722	1,060,501
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	39,903	190,283	138,488	368,674
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	160,230	368,004	228,051	756,285

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	60,033	190,885	103,847	354,765
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	98,602	227,885	131,720	458,207
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	36,716	134,166	124,719	295,601
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	195,351	552,936	360,286	1,108,573
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	159,420	435,842	265,761	861,023
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	40,713	122,445	100,779	263,937
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	118,686	318,153	196,686	633,525
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	81,448	240,134	169,854	491,436
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	158,647	465,651	275,500	899,798
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	41,486	92,637	90,635	224,758
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	34,613	111,304	42,036	187,953
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	165,521	446,983	324,504	937,008
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	53,393	134,744	72,634	260,771
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	146,740	423,543	293,905	864,188
Child often plays alone, 1995	90,105	252,249	174,245	516,599
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	63,554	218,245	116,539	398,338
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	46,474	87,793	75,756	210,023
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	33,934	93,285	62,419	189,638
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	43,289	115,548	82,404	241,241
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	46,458	138,684	105,359	290,501
Child, 1995, is United Church	29,360	60,736	39,569	129,665
Child, 1995, is Anglican	18,693	31,716	22,459	72,868
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	13,231	NA	22,592
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	13,519	NA	20,611
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	13,822	NA	27,558
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	13,952	72,136	28,863	114,951
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	192,546	552,677	364,402	1,109,625
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	17,785	62,357	45,432	125,574
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	52,833	120,753	88,565	262,151
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	41,334	126,553	95,767	263,654
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	28,905	65,168	46,255	140,328
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	21,447	48,343	26,613	96,403
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	17,112	NA	25,862
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	16,309	NA	26,698
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	16,369	NA	32,666
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	17,502	77,901	31,900	127,303
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	189,665	550,865	360,109	1,100,639

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	54,224	146,064	103,781	304,069
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	46,177	171,143	110,773	328,093
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	79,061	164,811	95,547	339,419
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	179,462	482,018	310,101	971,581
Spouse is married, 1995	166,730	442,315	282,448	891,493
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	12,732	39,703	27,654	80,089
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	24,573	82,465	56,075	163,113
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	77,942	207,211	132,116	417,269
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	75,513	184,851	119,805	380,169
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	178,028	474,527	307,996	960,551
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	25,178	55,139	41,596	121,913
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	41,550	105,141	82,150	228,841
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	34,848	117,758	67,505	220,111
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	30,155	59,214	32,135	121,504
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	15,271	29,026	30,413	74,710
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	11,545	NA	22,758
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	13,230	NA	22,782
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	10,275	NA	20,960
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	14,812	67,895	29,239	111,946
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	170,443	469,223	305,859	945,525
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	76,399	222,900	149,654	448,953
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	51,190	113,015	77,550	241,755
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	17,677	78,170	37,059	132,906
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	145,266	414,085	264,263	823,614
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	33,190	100,981	68,302	202,473
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	144,839	374,307	239,694	758,840
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	49,558	123,524	93,990	267,072
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	128,471	351,764	214,006	694,241
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	33,472	99,315	63,130	195,917
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	63,958	195,805	105,862	365,625
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	80,599	180,168	138,470	399,237
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	178,029	475,288	307,462	960,779

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	33,046	115,183	65,976	214,205
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	99,349	251,827	169,224	520,400
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	25,743	17,686	54,415
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	143,381	392,753	252,886	789,020
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	NA	24,661	25,068	55,924
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	108,606	284,123	164,798	557,527
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	36,286	101,118	68,859	206,263
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	151,087	409,902	258,725	819,714
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	57,405	165,675	122,458	345,538
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	50,740	123,438	83,040	257,218
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	58,940	155,688	84,494	299,122
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	167,085	444,801	289,992	901,878
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	89,160	254,426	166,624	510,210
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	69,773	172,240	105,618	347,631
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	158,933	426,666	272,242	857,841
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	133,144	302,734	189,828	625,706
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	44,825	168,490	118,168	331,483
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	177,969	471,224	307,996	957,189
Neither parent smoked in 1995	107,059	260,703	159,573	527,335
One parent smoked in 1995	39,706	126,747	94,935	261,388
Both parents smoked in 1995	31,204	83,775	53,488	168,467
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	177,969	471,225	307,996	957,190
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	32,194	67,756	47,248	147,198
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	145,775	403,468	260,748	809,991
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	177,969	471,224	307,996	957,189
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	98,431	246,812	135,943	481,186
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	17,294	37,629	29,933	84,856
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	58,799	179,688	138,675	377,162
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	174,524	464,129	304,551	943,204
Dwelling not owned, 2003	39,032	105,775	70,935	215,742
Dwelling owned, 2003	161,101	452,512	295,605	909,218
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	200,133	558,287	366,540	1,124,960

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3a. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	30,108	63,583	46,255	139,946
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	170,025	494,704	320,284	985,013
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	45,905	110,846	90,485	247,236
A single family dwelling, 2003	154,228	447,441	276,055	877,724
Family size under four persons, 2003	53,975	142,281	81,726	277,982
Family size four persons, 2003	88,964	238,658	150,482	478,104
Family size more than four persons, 2003	56,916	176,219	132,578	365,713
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	26,045	65,300	53,906	145,251
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	78,130	231,064	178,685	487,879
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	88,547	241,403	125,363	455,313
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	192,722	537,767	357,954	1,088,443
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	35,174	75,638	62,984	173,796
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	43,573	110,770	69,348	223,691
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	121,386	371,880	234,207	727,473
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	24,801	87,661	68,912	181,374
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	31,929	97,848	63,212	192,989
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	140,486	369,075	231,918	741,479
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	86,874	238,846	197,145	522,865
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	76,167	201,442	120,597	398,206
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	28,054	98,134	37,669	163,857
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	37,986	88,262	57,121	183,369
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	42,568	113,077	81,656	237,301
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	40,259	137,875	114,281	292,415
Parent, 2003, is United Church	22,583	52,054	34,016	108,653
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	17,185	29,876	19,527	66,588
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	12,579	NA	23,479
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	12,490	NA	22,228
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	16,792	NA	29,223
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	17,347	74,162	27,324	118,833
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	51,792	109,382	65,066	226,240
Parent is a Christian, 2003	148,342	448,905	301,473	898,720
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	82,827	250,952	195,937	529,716
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	45,044	106,999	68,904	220,947
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	20,471	90,954	36,632	148,057
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	27,415	91,677	65,610	184,702
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	76,339	225,464	149,493	451,296
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	89,586	225,022	145,511	460,119

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Total	18	50	33	100
Girls	S	S	S	S
Boys	18	50	33	100
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	13	51	36	100
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	19	47	33	100
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	21	50	28	100
Siblings in household in 1995: none	22	56	22	100
Siblings in household in 1995: one	18	49	33	100
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	16	48	36	100
Newfoundland, 2003	34	49	NA	100
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	48	NA	100
Nova Scotia, 2003	19	50	31	100
New Brunswick, 2003	25	49	26	100
Quebec, 2003	20	50	30	100
Ontario, 2003	15	48	37	100
Manitoba, 2003	NA	64	24	100
Saskatchewan, 2003	17	53	30	100
Alberta, 2003	17	57	26	100
British Columbia, 2003	21	41	38	100
Atlantic Canada, 2003	25	49	26	100
Prairie Provinces, 2003	16	58	26	100
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	20	51	29	100
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	17	52	31	100
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	15	54	32	100
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	20	46	34	100
Rural area, 2003	18	47	35	100
Teen never out all night without permission	18	50	32	100
Teen was out all night without permission last year	16	49	36	100
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	18	49	33	100
Teen is a non-smoker	19	49	32	100
Teen has smoked cigarettes	15	51	34	100
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	18	50	32	100
Teen has no close friends who smoke	20	49	31	100
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	15	50	34	100
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	18	49	33	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	15	52	33	100
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	19	49	32	100
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	20	48	33	100
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	18	49	32	100
Teen never drunk past year	19	50	32	100
Teen drunk a few times past year	20	48	33	100
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	20	49	30	100
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	19	49	32	100
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	18	50	31	100
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	18	49	33	100
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	18	50	32	100
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	17	52	31	100
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	21	44	35	100
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	18	50	32	100
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	19	49	32	100
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	17	51	32	100
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	18	50	32	100
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	18	50	32	100
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	24	47	29	100
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	18	50	32	100
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	17	47	36	100
I like the way I look: mostly true	16	52	31	100
I like the way I look: true	21	49	30	100
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	18	50	32	100
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	20	46	34	100
I like doing things for others: often true of me	15	53	32	100
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	21	49	30	100
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	18	50	32	100
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	23	53	24	100
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	17	50	34	100
I get mad easily: often true of me	15	46	38	100
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	18	50	32	100
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	18	51	30	100
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	18	52	30	100
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	18	51	30	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	21	50	29	100
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	18	49	33	100
I get upset easily: often true for me	14	49	37	100
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	18	50	32	100
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	18	50	32	100
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	18	49	32	100
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	18	50	32	100
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	18	49	33	100
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	18	53	29	100
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	18	50	32	100
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	23	48	29	100
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	17	49	34	100
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	19	49	32	100
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	20	47	34	100
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	16	54	30	100
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	19	48	33	100
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	17	50	32	100
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	19	51	30	100
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	18	50	32	100
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	18	50	32	100
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	NA	45	34	100
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	18	50	32	100
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	19	49	32	100
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	14	50	36	100
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	18	49	33	100
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	19	49	31	100
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	15	52	33	100
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	18	50	32	100
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	18	54	28	100
Relationship with mother considered very close	19	48	33	100
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	18	50	32	100
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	18	48	34	100
Relationship with father considered very close	19	51	30	100
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	19	50	32	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never	< half the time	Half the time +	Total
	a.	b.	c.	d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	19	52	30	100
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	18	47	35	100
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	19	50	32	100
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	13	48	40	100
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	17	51	31	100
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	20	49	31	100
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	18	50	32	100
Main parent female in 1995	18	49	33	100
Main parent male in 1995	18	58	24	100
Single parent, 1995	NA	53	35	100
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	14	49	37	100
Common-law, 1995	16	50	35	100
Married, 1995	19	50	32	100
Total marital statuses in 1995	18	50	33	100
Single parent, 2003	NA	57	33	100
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	13	52	36	100
Common-law, 2003	16	50	33	100
Married, 2003	19	49	32	100
Total marital statuses in 2003	18	50	33	100
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	13	51	36	100
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	16	51	33	100
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	19	49	32	100
One parent a biological parent in 1995	13	51	36	100
Both parents biological parents in 1995	19	49	32	100
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	20	48	32	100
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	17	50	33	100
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	16	45	39	100
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	19	49	31	100
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	16	52	32	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	21	48	31	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	17	52	31	100
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	17	44	39	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	19	48	33	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	18	50	32	100
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	15	50	35	100

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	18	48	34	100
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	18	49	32	100
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	18	46	36	100
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	19	50	31	100
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	15	45	40	100
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	18	50	32	100
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	17	41	41	100
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	19	50	31	100
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	16	48	36	100
Resident for under two years in 1995	14	55	31	100
Resident for two or three years in 1995	20	41	39	100
Resident for four or more years in 1995	19	50	32	100
Did not own dwelling in 1995	15	47	38	100
Owned dwelling in 1995	19	50	31	100
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	17	51	32	100
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	25	39	36	100
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	16	52	31	100
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	17	46	37	100
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	18	45	38	100
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	18	47	35	100
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	19	51	30	100
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	14	59	27	100
Child is a Roman Catholic	17	48	35	100
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	21	49	30	100
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	12	60	28	100
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	19	47	34	100
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	18	50	32	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
<i>Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):</i>				
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	19	53	28	100
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	16	49	35	100
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	19	48	33	100
<i>Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995</i>				
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	17	53	30	100
Child worshipped less often in 1995	16	51	33	100
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	21	46	34	100
<i>Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995</i>				
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	11	51	38	100
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	19	51	30	100
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	21	38	41	100
<i>Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995</i>				
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	18	48	34	100
<i>Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995</i>				
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	19	54	27	100
<i>Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteered in 1995</i>				
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteered in 1995	18	49	33	100
<i>Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995</i>				
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	17	54	29	100
<i>Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered</i>				
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	17	55	28	100
<i>Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer</i>				
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	18	49	33	100
<i>Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups</i>				
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	18	48	35	100
<i>Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995</i>				
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	18	52	30	100
<i>Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)</i>				
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	16	51	33	100
<i>Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)</i>				
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	20	46	33	100
<i>Main parent does not currently work, 1995</i>				
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	18	51	31	100
<i>Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995</i>				
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	18	49	33	100
<i>Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995</i>				
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	17	50	32	100
<i>Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000</i>				
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	16	45	39	100
<i>Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more</i>				
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	19	52	29	100
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	14	45	40	100
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	16	45	39	100
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	19	52	30	100
<i>Main parent a non-smoker in 1995</i>				
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	17	51	32	100
<i>Main parent a smoker in 1995</i>				
Main parent a smoker in 1995	19	47	34	100
<i>Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995</i>				
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	18	50	33	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	25	44	32	100
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	16	51	33	100
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	18	48	34	100
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	19	51	31	100
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	17	52	31	100
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	18	49	33	100
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	18	51	30	100
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	16	46	38	100
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	17	50	33	100
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	18	51	30	100
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	15	45	40	100
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	19	51	30	100
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	14	46	40	100
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	14	46	40	100
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	19	51	30	100
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	20	52	29	100
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	15	47	38	100
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	17	50	33	100
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	19	48	33	100
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	13	45	42	100
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	19	51	31	100
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	22	48	31	100
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	16	51	33	100
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	14	46	40	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	19	49	32	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	17	50	33	100
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	17	47	36	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	20	48	32	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	17	52	32	100
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	17	44	39	100
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	18	49	33	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	19	48	33	100
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	17	52	31	100
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	16	40	44	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	17	51	31	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	20	47	33	100
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	NA	40	45	100
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	18	49	33	100
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	18	51	31	100
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	15	45	40	100
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	20	50	30	100
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	11	47	42	100
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	19	49	33	100
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	11	55	34	100
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	18	49	33	100
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	16	45	39	100
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	18	52	30	100
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	19	52	29	100
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	18	50	33	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	31	55	14	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	19	54	27	100
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	9	42	49	100
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	18	50	33	100
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	11	45	44	100
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	22	52	26	100
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	21	55	25	100
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	11	39	50	100
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	15	42	43	100
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	18	51	30	100
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	30	53	16	100
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	16	52	33	100
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	12	41	47	100
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	18	50	33	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	35	43	22	100
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	17	57	25	100
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	9	42	49	100
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	18	50	33	100
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	32	51	17	100
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	8	59	32	100
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	18	80	100
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	29	52	20	100
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	13	57	30	100
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	12	36	52	100
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	31	53	17	100
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	8	62	30	100
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	21	76	100
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	25	53	22	100
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	17	53	30	100
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	9	40	51	100
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	18	50	33	100
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	15	47	38	100
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	20	52	28	100
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	25	51	25	100
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	8	48	44	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	14	43	42	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	16	54	29	100
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	30	51	19	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	25	54	21	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	14	51	36	100
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	30	61	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	15	43	41	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	18	53	29	100
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	24	52	25	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	28	50	21	100
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	11	49	40	100
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	18	50	33	100
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	16	49	36	100
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	21	51	27	100
Child is never worried, 1995	22	49	29	100
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	13	50	37	100
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	17	48	36	100
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	18	52	31	100
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	20	49	31	100
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	17	50	33	100
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	19	49	32	100
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	23	49	28	100
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	15	50	34	100
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	20	48	32	100
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	15	48	38	100
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	17	50	32	100
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	22	50	28	100
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	17	50	33	100
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	18	46	36	100
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	19	51	30	100
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	25	50	25	100
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	10	53	37	100
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	6	39	56	100
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	26	54	20	100
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	10	50	40	100
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	NA	31	66	100
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	18	48	34	100
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	15	52	33	100
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	20	49	32	100
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	18	50	32	100
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	11	52	38	100
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	21	49	30	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	17	54	29	100
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	22	50	29	100
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	12	45	42	100
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	18	50	32	100
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	19	51	31	100
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	15	46	38	100
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	19	50	31	100
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	17	49	35	100
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	18	52	31	100
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	18	41	40	100
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	18	59	22	100
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	18	48	35	100
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	20	52	28	100
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	17	49	34	100
Child often plays alone, 1995	17	49	34	100
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	16	55	29	100
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	22	42	36	100
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	18	49	33	100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	18	48	34	100
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	16	48	36	100
Child, 1995, is United Church	23	47	31	100
Child, 1995, is Anglican	26	44	31	100
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	59	NA	100
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	66	NA	100
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	50	NA	100
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	12	63	25	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	17	50	33	100
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	14	50	36	100
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	20	46	34	100
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	16	48	36	100
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	21	46	33	100
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	22	50	28	100
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	66	NA	100
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	61	NA	100
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	50	NA	100
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	14	61	25	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	17	50	33	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: Percentage of row total

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	18	48	34	100
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	14	52	34	100
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	23	49	28	100
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	18	50	32	100
Spouse is married, 1995	19	50	32	100
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	16	50	35	100
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	15	51	34	100
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	19	50	32	100
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	20	49	32	100
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	19	49	32	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	21	45	34	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	18	46	36	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	16	53	31	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	25	49	26	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	20	39	41	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	51	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	58	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	49	NA	100
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	13	61	26	100
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	18	50	32	100
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	17	50	33	100
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	21	47	32	100
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	13	59	28	100
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	18	50	32	100
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	16	50	34	100
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	19	49	32	100
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	19	46	35	100
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	19	51	31	100
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	17	51	32	100
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	17	54	29	100
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	20	45	35	100
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	19	49	32	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	15	54	31	100
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	19	48	33	100
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	47	33	100
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	18	50	32	100
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	NA	44	45	100
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	19	51	30	100
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	18	49	33	100
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	18	50	32	100
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	17	48	35	100
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	20	48	32	100
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	20	52	28	100
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	19	49	32	100
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	17	50	33	100
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	20	50	30	100
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	19	50	32	100
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	21	48	30	100
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	14	51	36	100
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	19	49	32	100
Neither parent smoked in 1995	20	49	30	100
One parent smoked in 1995	15	48	36	100
Both parents smoked in 1995	19	50	32	100
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	19	49	32	100
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	22	46	32	100
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	18	50	32	100
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	19	49	32	100
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	20	51	28	100
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	20	44	35	100
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	16	48	37	100
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	19	49	32	100
Dwelling not owned, 2003	18	49	33	100
Dwelling owned, 2003	18	50	33	100
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	18	50	33	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3b. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: Percentage of row total

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	22	45	33	100
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	17	50	33	100
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	19	45	37	100
A single family dwelling, 2003	18	51	31	100
Family size under four persons, 2003	19	51	29	100
Family size four persons, 2003	19	50	31	100
Family size more than four persons, 2003	16	48	36	100
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	18	45	37	100
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	16	47	37	100
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	19	53	28	100
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	18	49	33	100
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	20	44	36	100
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	19	50	31	100
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	17	51	32	100
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	14	48	38	100
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	17	51	33	100
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	19	50	31	100
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	17	46	38	100
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	19	51	30	100
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	17	60	23	100
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	21	48	31	100
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	18	48	34	100
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	14	47	39	100
Parent, 2003, is United Church	21	48	31	100
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	26	45	29	100
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	54	NA	100
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	56	NA	100
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	57	NA	100
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	15	62	23	100
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	23	48	29	100
Parent is a Christian, 2003	17	50	34	100
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	16	47	37	100
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	20	48	31	100
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	14	61	25	100
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	15	50	36	100
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	17	50	33	100
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	19	49	32	100

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Girls	S	S	S	S
Boys	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	25.0	34.6	37.1	33.7
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	37.0	32.7	34.8	34.2
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	38.0	32.7	28.1	32.1
Siblings in household in 1995: none	15.4	14.4	8.6	12.7
Siblings in household in 1995: one	50.2	49.1	49.3	49.3
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	34.3	36.6	42.1	38.0
Newfoundland, 2003	3.5	1.8	NA	1.8
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	0.5	NA	0.6
Nova Scotia, 2003	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.0
New Brunswick, 2003	3.5	2.4	2.0	2.5
Quebec, 2003	25.9	23.5	21.4	23.2
Ontario, 2003	31.7	36.3	42.7	37.5
Manitoba, 2003	NA	5.1	2.9	4.0
Saskatchewan, 2003	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.7
Alberta, 2003	10.9	13.4	9.2	11.6
British Columbia, 2003	14.4	9.9	14.1	12.1
Atlantic Canada, 2003	10.8	7.8	6.2	7.8
Prairie Provinces, 2003	17.3	22.5	15.6	19.3
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	14.1	12.9	11.4	12.6
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	25.3	28.3	25.6	26.9
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	8.6	11.4	10.2	10.5
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	17.2	14.3	15.9	15.3
Rural area, 2003	34.9	33.1	36.9	34.7
Teen never out all night without permission	60.2	59.0	58.3	59.0
Teen was out all night without permission last year	13.7	15.3	17.0	15.5
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	73.9	74.2	75.3	74.5
Teen is a non-smoker	57.9	52.6	51.6	53.2
Teen has smoked cigarettes	23.6	28.0	28.9	27.5
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	81.5	80.6	80.5	80.7
Teen has no close friends who smoke	52.3	45.6	44.6	46.5
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	29.2	34.4	35.6	33.8
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	81.5	80.0	80.2	80.3

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	20.1	24.4	23.3	23.3
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	40.6	36.9	36.9	37.6
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	22.2	19.0	19.8	19.9
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	82.9	80.4	80.0	80.7
Teen never drunk past year	51.6	48.5	47.1	48.6
Teen drunk a few times past year	14.1	12.3	12.9	12.8
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	13.5	11.7	11.0	11.7
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	79.2	72.4	70.9	73.1
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	35.6	34.7	33.0	34.3
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	45.6	45.6	46.9	46.0
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	81.2	80.3	79.9	80.3
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	53.7	59.2	54.5	56.7
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	28.1	21.3	25.6	23.9
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	81.9	80.5	80.1	80.6
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	41.9	39.3	39.6	39.9
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	39.4	41.0	39.4	40.2
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	81.2	80.3	79.1	80.1
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	72.8	73.9	73.1	73.4
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	8.5	6.0	5.7	6.3
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	81.3	79.8	78.8	79.8
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	21.6	21.4	25.3	22.7
I like the way I look: mostly true	27.5	31.4	28.8	29.9
I like the way I look: true	34.4	29.3	27.5	29.6
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	83.5	82.1	81.6	82.2
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	27.9	22.6	25.5	24.5
I like doing things for others: often true of me	31.5	40.1	37.5	37.7
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	23.9	19.8	18.7	20.2
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	83.4	82.5	81.7	82.4
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	29.3	24.4	16.9	22.8
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	33.5	35.5	36.7	35.5
I get mad easily: often true of me	20.5	22.3	27.9	23.8
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	83.3	82.1	81.5	82.2
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	52.9	53.1	47.8	51.3
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	16.6	16.9	14.8	16.2
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	69.5	70.0	62.6	67.5

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	32.9	28.2	24.7	27.9
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	35.2	35.1	35.3	35.2
I get upset easily: often true for me	15.0	18.7	21.4	18.9
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	83.2	82.0	81.4	82.0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	52.0	52.5	50.5	51.8
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	30.6	29.5	29.4	29.7
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	82.6	82.0	79.9	81.4
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	57.7	55.6	58.2	56.9
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	24.9	26.1	21.8	24.5
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	82.6	81.8	80.0	81.3
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	30.4	23.4	21.4	24.0
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	52.6	54.4	56.6	54.8
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	83.0	77.8	77.9	78.8
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	59.9	50.0	54.9	53.4
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	12.5	15.0	12.6	13.8
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	72.4	65.0	67.5	67.1
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	61.0	63.3	61.8	62.4
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	9.9	9.5	8.7	9.3
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	71.0	72.8	70.5	71.7
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	75.0	75.6	73.8	74.9
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	NA	4.1	4.8	4.5
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	80.2	79.7	78.6	79.4
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	60.6	56.0	55.3	56.6
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	14.6	18.5	19.9	18.3
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	75.2	74.5	75.3	74.9
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	63.6	58.3	56.3	58.6
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	16.6	20.6	20.4	19.8
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	80.2	78.9	76.7	78.4
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	25.7	27.8	22.2	25.6
Relationship with mother considered very close	57.3	53.0	56.0	54.7
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	83.0	80.8	78.2	80.4
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	34.7	33.3	35.3	34.2
Relationship with father considered very close	46.8	43.9	39.6	43.0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	81.5	77.2	74.9	77.2

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	45.5	44.4	38.9	42.8
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	31.7	29.5	33.8	31.3
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	77.2	73.9	72.7	74.1
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	9.1	12.5	15.9	13.0
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	32.1	34.2	31.9	33.1
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	38.1	33.1	32.1	33.6
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	20.6	20.3	20.1	20.3
Main parent female in 1995	92.5	91.5	94.7	92.7
Main parent male in 1995	7.5	8.5	5.3	7.3
Single parent, 1995	NA	4.4	4.5	4.1
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	7.4	9.2	10.4	9.3
Common-law, 1995	6.4	7.1	7.5	7.1
Married, 1995	83.5	79.3	77.6	79.5
Total marital statuses in 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single parent, 2003	NA	3.9	3.4	3.4
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	11.5	16.8	17.7	16.1
Common-law, 2003	7.4	8.1	8.2	8.0
Married, 2003	77.8	70.6	70.0	71.7
Total marital statuses in 2003	98.5	99.3	99.4	99.2
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	12.0	16.8	18.0	16.3
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	14.7	16.5	16.5	16.2
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	73.3	66.7	65.5	67.5
One parent a biological parent in 1995	13.5	19.3	20.5	18.7
Both parents biological parents in 1995	85.0	79.4	78.3	80.0
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	25.1	21.3	21.3	22.0
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	74.9	78.7	78.7	78.0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	13.7	13.5	17.9	14.9
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	53.0	48.3	47.1	48.8
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	33.2	37.9	34.9	36.1
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	36.6	30.7	29.9	31.5
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	43.3	48.5	44.3	46.2
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	19.2	18.0	24.2	20.2
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	41.4	36.9	38.0	38.0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	40.3	40.1	39.9	40.1
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	17.5	20.2	21.6	20.2

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	32.1	31.6	34.3	32.6
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	57.4	55.8	55.6	56.0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	8.4	7.9	9.2	8.4
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	80.1	76.8	71.6	75.7
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	19.1	20.5	27.9	22.6
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	88.2	87.9	85.2	87.1
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	11.0	9.3	14.3	11.3
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	65.6	60.1	57.5	60.2
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	33.3	37.1	42.0	38.0
Resident for under two years in 1995	13.8	19.9	17.3	18.0
Resident for two or three years in 1995	21.0	15.5	22.0	18.6
Resident for four or more years in 1995	64.4	61.5	59.8	61.5
Did not own dwelling in 1995	20.9	23.7	28.6	24.8
Owned dwelling in 1995	79.1	76.3	71.4	75.2
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	79.7	88.5	83.8	85.4
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	20.3	11.5	16.3	14.6
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	36.6	42.8	39.0	40.5
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	24.7	23.8	29.2	25.7
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	25.1	23.0	29.4	25.5
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	47.1	44.3	50.3	46.7
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	27.3	26.3	24.0	25.7
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	11.6	16.9	11.6	14.2
Child is a Roman Catholic	44.8	45.5	51.2	47.3
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	25.8	21.4	20.5	21.8
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	8.6	15.4	10.7	12.7
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	16.9	15.2	16.6	16.0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	83.0	84.4	83.3	83.8

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: Percentage of total (column)	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):				
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	24.4	24.3	20.0	22.9
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	40.4	43.2	46.5	43.8
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	35.2	32.4	33.5	33.3
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	25.0	27.8	24.5	26.2
Child worshipped less often in 1995	33.2	39.2	38.3	37.9
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	41.8	33.0	37.2	35.9
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	7.2	12.2	14.0	11.9
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	63.1	62.1	55.1	60.0
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	12.0	7.8	12.8	10.2
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	78.2	77.5	83.2	79.5
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	21.8	22.5	16.8	20.5
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	84.4	81.8	85.1	83.3
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	15.6	18.2	14.9	16.7
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	14.5	16.7	13.3	15.2
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	85.5	83.3	86.8	84.8
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	49.8	48.4	54.0	50.4
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	50.2	51.6	46.1	49.6
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	38.9	43.8	44.1	43.0
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	24.6	19.9	22.0	21.4
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	36.5	36.3	34.0	35.6
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	77.4	76.6	77.2	76.9
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	22.6	23.4	22.9	23.1
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	30.6	31.1	41.0	34.2
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	69.4	68.9	59.1	65.8
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	13.1	14.7	19.8	16.1
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	12.4	12.5	16.7	13.8
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	74.5	72.8	63.5	70.1
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	66.7	70.1	67.2	68.6
Main parent a smoker in 1995	32.6	29.1	32.6	30.9
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	99.3	99.2	99.9	99.5

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	24.3	15.5	17.1	17.6
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	75.0	83.7	82.8	81.9
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	70.0	67.7	71.4	69.3
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	9.1	8.8	8.1	8.6
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	20.3	22.5	20.3	21.4
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	99.3	98.9	99.8	99.3
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	67.5	67.8	61.2	65.6
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	28.9	30.3	38.1	32.6
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	96.4	98.0	99.2	98.1
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	73.0	73.1	66.0	70.8
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	23.3	24.9	33.3	27.3
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	71.5	68.7	61.0	66.7
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	24.9	29.3	38.3	31.4
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	24.5	29.1	38.4	31.3
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	71.9	68.8	60.8	66.7
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	60.9	57.9	48.9	55.5
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	35.5	40.2	50.3	42.6
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	73.5	77.3	77.7	76.7
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	22.9	20.8	21.5	21.4
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	14.1	17.7	24.8	19.4
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	82.3	80.2	74.5	78.7
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	47.3	37.6	36.7	39.0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	43.0	50.4	49.2	48.7
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	8.7	10.5	14.0	11.3
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	36.3	33.6	33.0	33.9
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	48.9	51.2	50.7	50.6
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	14.1	13.7	16.2	14.6
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	37.7	31.8	32.7	33.1
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	48.5	54.4	50.4	52.1
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	13.1	12.3	16.9	13.9
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	99.3	98.6	99.9	99.1

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	34.7	31.4	32.8	32.5
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	54.6	58.7	52.5	55.9
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	10.0	8.8	14.6	10.9
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	59.2	63.8	59.3	61.5
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	35.6	30.6	32.7	32.2
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	NA	4.5	7.8	5.6
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	99.3	99.0	99.9	99.3
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	84.7	84.0	78.9	82.5
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	14.5	15.2	20.8	16.9
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	83.1	75.2	67.4	74.1
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	16.2	23.9	32.5	25.3
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	91.9	86.0	87.5	87.6
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	7.3	13.1	12.4	11.8
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	99.3	99.1	99.9	99.4
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	27.5	27.6	37.3	30.8
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	43.7	44.1	38.8	42.3
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	28.8	28.3	23.9	27.0
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	39.2	25.3	10.0	22.8
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	41.5	42.3	31.6	38.7
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	19.2	32.4	58.4	38.5
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	23.6	35.1	51.5	38.4
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	76.4	64.9	48.5	61.6
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	80.7	75.3	51.6	68.5
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	19.3	24.7	48.5	31.5
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	14.2	14.7	22.7	17.2
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	85.8	85.3	77.3	82.8
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	35.9	22.5	10.4	21.0
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	49.0	58.3	56.0	55.9
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	15.1	19.2	33.5	23.2
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	35.7	16.0	12.3	18.3
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	47.6	55.9	37.5	48.4
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	16.7	28.1	50.3	33.3
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	79.0	44.8	23.5	43.9
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	19.5	50.1	41.5	41.8
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	5.2	35.0	14.2
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	53.8	34.3	19.9	33.1
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	28.6	46.2	37.1	40.1
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	17.6	19.5	43.1	26.8
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	82.1	50.1	24.1	47.3
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	14.8	41.6	30.7	33.3
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	8.3	45.3	19.4
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	46.7	34.7	21.7	32.6
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	40.4	44.6	37.8	41.7
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	12.9	20.6	40.5	25.7
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	37.1	40.9	50.4	43.4
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	62.9	58.4	49.1	56.2
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	81.1	60.1	44.5	58.7
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	18.9	39.9	55.5	41.3
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	30.3	32.8	48.9	37.6
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	42.3	50.4	41.8	46.1
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	27.4	16.8	9.2	16.2
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	60.4	47.6	27.8	43.4
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	33.5	44.6	48.1	43.8
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	7.8	24.1	12.8
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	29.0	29.3	42.2	33.4
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	52.6	55.0	46.7	51.9
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	18.3	14.5	10.4	13.8

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	61.3	38.8	25.1	38.3
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	38.7	61.2	74.8	61.6
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	52.8	59.2	66.3	60.4
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	47.2	40.7	33.2	39.4
Child is never worried, 1995	64.6	52.9	46.9	53.0
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	35.4	47.1	52.8	46.9
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	32.9	33.9	38.7	35.2
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	46.1	47.9	43.5	46.2
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	21.0	18.2	17.6	18.5
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	55.7	57.7	58.1	57.5
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	44.2	41.8	41.1	42.0
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	21.3	16.3	14.4	16.6
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	45.0	52.5	55.1	52.0
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	33.4	29.1	29.8	30.1
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	20.9	24.5	29.4	25.5
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	48.5	49.9	49.1	49.4
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	29.7	24.2	20.7	24.1
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	43.2	44.4	44.4	44.2
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	23.3	21.2	25.8	23.1
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	32.0	31.8	28.3	30.7
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	78.7	57.2	42.6	56.3
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	17.0	32.4	34.9	30.5
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	4.2	9.9	21.8	12.8
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	79.0	59.2	33.5	54.3
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	18.5	32.8	40.8	32.9
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	NA	8.0	25.8	12.8
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	15.8	15.4	16.4	15.8
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	25.4	31.4	30.2	29.9
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	53.5	47.7	47.2	48.6
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	94.6	94.5	93.8	94.3
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	19.9	34.1	37.8	32.8
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	80.1	65.9	62.2	67.2

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	30.0	34.2	28.3	31.5
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	49.3	40.8	35.9	40.7
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	18.3	24.0	34.0	26.3
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	97.6	99.0	98.3	98.6
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	79.7	78.1	72.5	76.5
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	20.3	21.9	27.5	23.5
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	59.3	57.0	53.7	56.3
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	40.7	43.0	46.4	43.7
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	79.3	83.4	75.2	80.0
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	20.7	16.6	24.7	20.0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	17.3	19.9	11.5	16.7
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	82.7	80.1	88.6	83.3
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	26.7	24.1	19.8	23.2
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	73.3	75.9	80.2	76.8
Child often plays alone, 1995	45.0	45.2	47.6	45.9
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	31.8	39.1	31.8	35.4
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	23.2	15.7	20.7	18.7
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	17.0	16.7	17.0	16.9
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	21.6	20.7	22.5	21.4
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	23.2	24.8	28.8	25.8
Child, 1995, is United Church	14.7	10.9	10.8	11.5
Child, 1995, is Anglican	9.3	5.7	6.1	6.5
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	2.4	NA	2.0
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.4	NA	1.8
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.5	NA	2.4
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	7.0	12.9	7.9	10.2
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	96.2	99.0	99.5	98.6
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	8.9	11.2	12.4	11.2
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	26.4	21.6	24.2	23.3
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	20.7	22.7	26.1	23.4
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	14.4	11.7	12.6	12.5
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	10.7	8.7	7.3	8.6
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	3.1	NA	2.3
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.9	NA	2.4
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	2.9	NA	2.9
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	8.7	14.0	8.7	11.3
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	94.8	98.7	98.3	97.8

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	27.1	26.2	28.3	27.0
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	23.1	30.7	30.2	29.2
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	39.5	29.5	26.1	30.2
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	89.7	86.3	84.6	86.4
Spouse is married, 1995	83.3	79.2	77.1	79.3
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	6.4	7.1	7.5	7.1
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	12.3	14.8	15.3	14.5
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	38.9	37.1	36.1	37.1
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	37.7	33.1	32.7	33.8
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	89.0	85.0	84.1	85.4
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	12.6	9.9	11.4	10.8
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	20.8	18.8	22.4	20.3
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	17.4	21.1	18.4	19.6
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	15.1	10.6	8.8	10.8
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	7.6	5.2	8.3	6.6
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	2.1	NA	2.0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	2.4	NA	2.0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	1.8	NA	1.9
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	7.4	12.2	8.0	10.0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	85.2	84.0	83.5	84.1
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	38.2	39.9	40.8	39.9
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	25.6	20.2	21.2	21.5
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	8.8	14.0	10.1	11.8
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	72.6	74.2	72.1	73.2
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	16.6	18.1	18.6	18.0
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	72.4	67.0	65.4	67.5
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	24.8	22.1	25.7	23.7
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	64.2	63.0	58.4	61.7
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	16.7	17.8	17.2	17.4
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	32.0	35.1	28.9	32.5
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	40.3	32.3	37.8	35.5
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	89.0	85.1	83.9	85.4

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	16.5	20.6	18.0	19.0
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	49.6	45.1	46.2	46.3
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	4.6	4.8	4.8
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	71.6	70.3	69.0	70.1
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	NA	4.4	6.8	5.0
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	54.3	50.9	45.0	49.6
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	18.1	18.1	18.8	18.3
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	75.5	73.4	70.6	72.9
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	28.7	29.7	33.4	30.7
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	25.4	22.1	22.7	22.9
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	29.5	27.9	23.1	26.6
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	83.5	79.7	79.1	80.2
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	44.6	45.6	45.5	45.4
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	34.9	30.9	28.8	30.9
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	79.4	76.4	74.3	76.3
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	66.5	54.2	51.8	55.6
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	22.4	30.2	32.3	29.5
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	88.9	84.4	84.1	85.1
Neither parent smoked in 1995	53.5	46.7	43.6	46.9
One parent smoked in 1995	19.8	22.7	25.9	23.2
Both parents smoked in 1995	15.6	15.0	14.6	15.0
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	88.9	84.4	84.1	85.1
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	16.1	12.1	12.9	13.1
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	72.8	72.3	71.2	72.0
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	88.9	84.4	84.1	85.1
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	49.2	44.2	37.1	42.8
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	8.6	6.7	8.2	7.5
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	29.4	32.2	37.8	33.5
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	87.2	83.1	83.1	83.9
Dwelling not owned, 2003	19.5	18.9	19.4	19.2
Dwelling owned, 2003	80.5	81.1	80.7	80.8
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

*

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3c. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: Percentage of total (column)

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	15.0	11.4	12.6	12.4
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	85.0	88.6	87.4	87.6
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	22.9	19.9	24.7	22.0
A single family dwelling, 2003	77.1	80.1	75.3	78.0
Family size under four persons, 2003	27.0	25.5	22.3	24.7
Family size four persons, 2003	44.5	42.7	41.1	42.5
Family size more than four persons, 2003	28.4	31.6	36.2	32.5
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	13.0	11.7	14.7	12.9
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	39.0	41.4	48.8	43.4
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	44.2	43.2	34.2	40.5
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	96.3	96.3	97.7	96.8
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	17.6	13.5	17.2	15.5
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	21.8	19.8	18.9	19.9
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	60.7	66.6	63.9	64.7
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	12.4	15.7	18.8	16.1
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	16.0	17.5	17.3	17.2
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	70.2	66.1	63.3	65.9
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	43.4	42.8	53.8	46.5
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	38.1	36.1	32.9	35.4
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	14.0	17.6	10.3	14.6
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	19.0	15.8	15.6	16.3
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	21.3	20.3	22.3	21.1
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	20.1	24.7	31.2	26.0
Parent, 2003, is United Church	11.3	9.3	9.3	9.7
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	8.6	5.4	5.3	5.9
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	2.3	NA	2.1
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	2.2	NA	2.0
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	3.0	NA	2.6
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	8.7	13.3	7.5	10.6
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	25.9	19.6	17.8	20.1
Parent is a Christian, 2003	74.1	80.4	82.3	79.9
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	41.4	45.0	53.5	47.1
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	22.5	19.2	18.8	19.6
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	10.2	16.3	10.0	13.2
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	13.7	16.4	17.9	16.4
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	38.1	40.4	40.8	40.1
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	44.8	40.3	39.7	40.9

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 1 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Total	0	0	0	0
Girls	S	S	S	S
Boys	0	0	0	0
Aged 4 and 5 in 1995; 12 and 13 in 2003	-26	3	10	0
Aged 6 and 7 in 1995; 14 and 15 in 2003	8	-4	2	0
Aged 8 and 9 in 1995; 16 and 17 in 2003	18	2	-13	0
Siblings in household in 1995: none	22	13	-32	0
Siblings in household in 1995: one	2	-1	0	0
Siblings in household in 1995: two or more	-10	-4	11	0
Newfoundland, 2003	93	-1	NA	0
Prince Edward Island, 2003	NA	-3	NA	0
Nova Scotia, 2003	5	2	-5	0
New Brunswick, 2003	41	-2	-19	0
Quebec, 2003	11	1	-8	0
Ontario, 2003	-16	-3	14	0
Manitoba, 2003	NA	28	-27	0
Saskatchewan, 2003	-4	6	-7	0
Alberta, 2003	-6	16	-20	0
British Columbia, 2003	19	-18	17	0
Atlantic Canada, 2003	38	0	-20	0
Prairie Provinces, 2003	-11	16	-19	0
Urban with population 500,000 or over, 2003	12	2	-10	0
Urban population: 100,000-499,999, 2003	-6	5	-5	0
Urban population: 30,000-99,999, 2003	-18	8	-3	0
Urban with population less than 29,999, 2003	12	-7	4	0
Rural area, 2003	1	-4	7	0
Teen never out all night without permission	2	0	-1	0
Teen was out all night without permission last year	-12	-2	9	0
Teens reporting on out-all-night question	-1	0	1	0
Teen is a non-smoker	9	-1	-3	0
Teen has smoked cigarettes	-14	2	5	0
Teens reporting smoking activity on inactivity	1	0	0	0
Teen has no close friends who smoke	13	-2	-4	0
Teen has one or more close friends who smoke	-14	2	5	0
Teens reporting on close friends who smoke	1	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 2 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Teen was a non-drinker, past year	-14	5	0	0
Teen was an occasional drinker past year	8	-2	-2	0
Teen drank alcohol at least monthly past year	12	-4	0	0
Teens reporting on drinking frequency	3	0	-1	0
Teen never drunk past year	6	0	-3	0
Teen drunk a few times past year	10	-4	1	0
Teen drunk weekly or monthly past year	15	-1	-7	0
Teens reporting on drinking or intoxication past year	8	-1	-3	0
Teen does not have close friends who drink alcohol	4	1	-4	0
Teen has one or more close friends who drink alcohol	-1	-1	2	0
Teens reporting on close friends who drink alcohol	1	0	-1	0
Teen did not use marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	-5	4	-4	0
Teen used marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.) past year	18	-11	7	0
Total reporting use of marijuana (pot, grass, hash, e.t.c.)	2	0	-1	0
Teen has no close friends who use marijuana	5	-1	-1	0
Teen has one or more close friends who use marijuana	-2	2	-2	0
Teens reporting on close friends who use marijuana	1	0	-1	0
Teen did not use LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	-1	1	0	0
Teen used LSD/acid or hallucinogens past year	34	-6	-9	0
Teens reporting on LSD/acid or hallucinogen use	2	0	-1	0
I like the way I look: false or sometimes true	-5	-6	11	0
I like the way I look: mostly true	-8	5	-4	0
I like the way I look: true	16	-1	-7	0
Teens reporting on: I like the way I look	2	0	-1	0
I like doing things for others: rarely/sometimes true of me	14	-8	4	0
I like doing things for others: often true of me	-16	6	-1	0
I like doing things for others: very often true of me	19	-2	-7	0
Teens reporting on: I like doing things for others	1	0	-1	0
I get mad easily: rarely true of me	28	7	-26	0
I get mad easily: sometimes true of me	-6	0	3	0
I get mad easily: often true of me	-14	-6	17	0
Teens reporting on: I get mad easily	1	0	-1	0
Teen is of normal weight: body mass index	3	3	-7	0
Teen is overweight or obese: body mass index	2	4	-8	0
Teens reporting weight and height for body mass index	3	4	-7	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 3 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
I get upset easily: rarely true for me	18	1	-11	0
I get upset easily: sometimes true for me	0	0	0	0
I get upset easily: often true for me	-21	-1	13	0
Teens reporting on: "I get upset easily"	1	0	-1	0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: agrees or disagrees	0	1	-2	0
Am happy with the way things are in my life: strongly agrees	3	0	-1	0
Teens reporting on: "I am happy with the way things are in my life"	1	1	-2	0
The next five years look good to me: agrees, or disagrees	2	-2	2	0
The next five years look good to me: agrees strongly	2	7	-11	0
Teens reporting on: "The next five years look good to me"	2	1	-2	0
Teen has not yet had a boy/girl friend	27	-2	-11	0
Teen has had a boy/girl friend	-4	-1	3	0
Teens reporting on boy/girl friends	5	-1	-1	0
Teen has never had consensual sexual intercourse	12	-6	3	0
Teen has had consensual sexual intercourse	-9	9	-8	0
Teens reporting on consensual sexual intercourse	8	-3	1	0
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? No	-2	1	-1	0
Has anyone you have personally known committed suicide? Yes	7	2	-7	0
Total teens reporting on knowing others who committed suicide	-1	2	-2	0
Teen never seriously considered committing suicide past year	0	1	-1	0
Teen seriously considered committing suicide past year	NA	-9	5	0
Teen reporting on their serious consideration of suicide past year	1	0	-1	0
Teen not questioned by police about something done past year	7	-1	-2	0
Teen questioned by police about something allegedly done past year	-20	1	9	0
Teens reporting on being questioned by police past year	0	0	1	0
Teen never damaged anything belonging to others, past year	9	-1	-4	0
Teen damaged something belonging to others, past year	-16	4	3	0
Teen reporting on damaging things belonging to others, past year	2	1	-2	0
Relationship with mother considered somewhat/not very close	0	9	-13	0
Relationship with mother considered very close	5	-3	2	0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their mother	3	1	-3	0
Relationship with father considered somewhat/not very close	1	-3	3	0
Relationship with father considered very close	9	2	-8	0
Teens reporting on their relationship with their father	6	0	-3	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 4 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Parents rarely or never get upset with one another	6	4	-9	0
Parents sometimes/always get upset, or are not in touch	1	-6	8	0
Teens reporting on their parents' relationship -- getting upset	4	0	-2	0
Main parent aged 15 to 29 in 1995	-30	-4	22	0
Main parent aged 30 to 34 in 1995	-3	3	-4	0
Main parent aged 35 to 39 in 1995	13	-2	-5	0
Main parent aged 40 and over in 1995	2	0	-1	0
Main parent female in 1995	0	-1	2	0
Main parent male in 1995	3	17	-27	0
Single parent, 1995	NA	7	8	0
Divorced, separated, widowed, 1995	-20	-1	13	0
Common-law, 1995	-11	0	6	0
Married, 1995	5	0	-2	0
Total marital statuses in 1995	0	0	0	0
Single parent, 2003	NA	15	2	0
Divorced, separated, widowed, 2003	-28	4	9	0
Common-law, 2003	-8	1	3	0
Married, 2003	9	-2	-2	0
Total marital statuses in 2003	-1	0	0	0
Main parent unmarried in both 1995 and 2003	-27	3	10	0
Main parent unmarried in either 1995 or 2003, not both years	-9	2	2	0
Main parent married in both 1995 and 2003	9	-1	-3	0
One parent a biological parent in 1995	-28	3	10	0
Both parents biological parents in 1995	6	-1	-2	0
Parent interviewed in French in 2003	14	-3	-3	0
Parent interviewed in English or another language in 2003	-4	1	1	0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 1995	-9	-10	20	0
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 1995	9	-1	-3	0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	-8	5	-3	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP strongly agrees	16	-3	-5	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP agrees	-6	5	-4	0
Safe to walk alone after dark, 1995 residence: MP disagrees	-5	-11	19	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP strongly agrees	9	-3	0	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP agrees	0	0	0	0
Good parks, playgrounds in neighbourhood: MP disagrees	-13	0	7	0

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 5 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP strongly agrees	-1	-3	5	0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP agrees	3	0	-1	0
Adults watch out for child safety, 1995: MP disagrees	0	-6	10	0
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is not a problem in 1995	6	1	-5	0
Litter, e.t.c., on street, road, or yard is a problem in 1995	-16	-10	23	0
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking not a problem in 1995	1	1	-2	0
Public alcoholism and excessive drinking is a problem in 1995	-2	-17	27	0
Burglary of homes not a problem in 1995	9	0	-5	0
Burglary of homes is a problem in 1995	-12	-2	10	0
Resident for under two years in 1995	-23	11	-4	0
Resident for two or three years in 1995	13	-17	18	0
Resident for four or more years in 1995	5	0	-3	0
Did not own dwelling in 1995	-16	-4	15	0
Owned dwelling in 1995	5	1	-5	0
Main parent in 1995 not a landed immigrant	-7	4	-2	0
Main parent in 1995 a landed immigrant	39	-21	11	0
Main parent declares "Canadian" ethnicity, perhaps others	-10	6	-4	0
Main parent declares French ethnicity, perhaps others	-4	-8	14	0
Main parent declares English ethnicity, perhaps others	-1	-10	15	0
<i>Main religious affiliations in 1995:</i>				
Main parent is a Roman Catholic	1	-5	8	0
Main parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	6	2	-7	0
Main parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	-19	19	-18	0
Child is a Roman Catholic	-5	-4	8	0
Child is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.)	18	-2	-6	0
Child is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian)	-32	22	-15	0
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from the child's*	6	-5	4	0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*	-1	1	-1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 6 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Worship frequency (excluding baptisms, funerals and marriages):				
Main parent worshipped at least weekly in 1995	6	6	-13	0
Main parent worshipped less often in 1995	-8	-1	6	0
Main parent did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	6	-3	1	0
Child worshipped at least weekly in 1995	-5	6	-7	0
Child worshipped less often in 1995	-12	4	1	0
Child did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	16	-8	4	0
Child worshipped more often than main parent in 1995	-39	2	18	0
Child worshipped as often as main parent in 1995	5	3	-8	0
Child worshipped less often than main parent in 1995	18	-23	26	0
Main parent and child did not worship weekly, together, in 1995	-2	-3	5	0
Main parent and child worshipped weekly, together, in 1995	6	10	-18	0
Main parent either did not worship weekly or volunteer in 1995	1	-2	2	0
Main parent both worshipped weekly and volunteered in 1995	-7	9	-11	0
Main parent & child worshipped weekly and the parent volunteered	-5	10	-13	0
Parent or child worshipped less often, or parent did not volunteer	1	-2	2	0
Parent not a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups	-1	-4	7	0
Parent a volunteer in church, school, community, ethnic groups, 1995	1	4	-7	0
Main parent currently works full-time (30+ hours per week, 1995)	-10	2	2	0
Main parent currently works part-time (1 to 29 hours / week, 1995)	15	-7	3	0
Main parent does not currently work, 1995	3	2	-4	0
Main parent currently does not work on weekends, 1995	1	0	0	0
Main parent currently works on weekends, 1995	-2	1	-1	0
Annual household income in 1994-95 less than \$40,000	-11	-9	20	0
Annual household income in 1994-95 \$40,000 or more	6	5	-10	0
<i>Ratio of household income to the "low income cut-off", 1994-95:</i>				
LICO ratio is under 0.9 (relatively low income)	-19	-8	23	0
LICO ratio is from 0.9 to under 1.25	-10	-10	20	0
LICO ratio is 1.25 or higher (relatively high income)	6	4	-9	0
Main parent a non-smoker in 1995	-3	2	-2	0
Main parent a smoker in 1995	6	-6	6	0
Main parents reporting on smoking activity in 1995	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 7 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Main parent did not drink alcohol past year (1994-95)	38	-12	-3	0
Main parent drank alcohol past year (1994-95)	-8	2	1	0
Main parent never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year (1994-95)	1	-2	3	0
Main parent had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year (1994-95)	5	2	-6	0
Main parent had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year (1994-95)	-5	5	-5	0
Main parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1994-95	0	0	1	0
Main parent did not have trouble focusing on tasks past week, 1995	3	3	-7	0
Main parent had trouble focusing on tasks 1+ days past week, 1995	-11	-7	17	0
Main parents reporting on trouble focusing past week, 1995	-2	0	1	0
Main parent felt depressed less than one day past week, 1995	3	3	-7	0
Main parent felt depressed one plus days past week, 1995	-15	-9	22	0
Main parent never felt things were an effort past week, 1995	7	3	-9	0
Main parent felt things were an effort one + days past week, 1995	-21	-7	22	0
MP felt hopeful about future fewer than 5 days past week, 1995	-22	-7	23	0
MP felt hopeful about future 5 days or more past week, 1995	8	3	-9	0
Main parent's sleep was restless less than one day past week, 1995	10	4	-12	0
MP's sleep was restless one or more days past week, 1995	-17	-6	18	0
Main parent felt lonely less than one day past week, 1995	-4	1	1	0
Main parent felt lonely one or more days past week, 1995	7	-3	1	0
Main parent enjoyed life less than five days past week, 1995	-27	-9	28	0
MP enjoyed life five or more days past week, 1995	5	2	-5	0
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Planning family activities is difficult: MP strongly disagrees	21	-4	-6	0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP disagrees	-12	4	1	0
Planning family activities is difficult: MP agrees	-23	-8	24	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP strongly disagrees	7	-1	-2	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP disagrees	-3	1	0	0
We can't talk of the sadness we feel: MP agrees	-3	-6	11	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: strongly disagrees	14	-4	-1	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns disagrees	-7	5	-3	0
We avoid talking of our fears/concerns: agrees	-6	-12	21	0
MPs responding to question on avoiding talk of concerns	0	-1	1	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 8 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
<i>MPs perception of family situation and functioning in 1995:</i>				
Making decisions is a problem for our family: strongly disagrees	7	-3	1	0
Making decisions is a problem for our family: disagrees	-2	5	-6	0
Making decisions is a problem for our family: agrees	-8	-19	34	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: strongly disagrees	-4	4	-4	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: disagrees	10	-5	2	0
Drinking is a source of family tension: agrees	NA	-19	39	0
MPs responding to question on drinking as a source of family tension	0	0	1	0
Social service professionals did not help me past year, 1995	3	2	-4	0
Social service professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	-14	-10	23	0
Health professionals did not help me past year, 1995	12	2	-9	0
Health professionals helped me with problems past year, 1995	-36	-6	28	0
Religious leaders or communities did not help me past year, 1995	5	-2	0	0
Religious leaders or communities helped me past year, 1995	-38	11	4	0
MPs reporting on religious leader or community help past year, 1995	0	0	0	0
Main parent plays or talks with child less often than daily, 1995	-11	-10	21	0
Main parent plays or talks with child once or twice a day, 1995	3	4	-8	0
Main parent plays or talks with child many times each day, 1995	7	5	-11	0
Main parents responding to question on play or talk time with child, 1995	0	0	0	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: < once a week, 1995	72	11	-56	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: often weekly, 1995	7	9	-18	0
MP annoyed with child doing things not permitted: daily, 1995	-50	-16	52	0
Main parents responding to question on child annoyance, 1995	0	0	0	0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child half the time or less, 1995	-38	-9	34	0
When talking of behaviour, MP praises child > half the time, 1995	24	5	-21	0
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves about half the time or less	18	10	-25	0
When talking of behaviour, MP disapproves > half the time, 1995	-39	-22	54	0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed half the time or less, 1995	-18	-14	32	0
When ordering child, checks order is obeyed more than half the time	4	3	-7	0
Child never escapes punishment when should have been punished	71	7	-50	0
Child escapes punishment < half the time, 1995	-12	4	0	0
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-35	-17	45	0
Total main parents responding to question on escaping punishment	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 9 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
MP is never angry when punishing child, 1995	95	-13	-33	0
MP is angry < half the time when punishing child, 1995	-2	15	-23	0
MP is angry about half the time or more often when punishing child	-50	-16	51	0
Total parents responding to question being angry when punishing, 1995	0	0	0	0
MP never has problems, in general, managing child, 1995	80	2	-46	0
MP has problems, in general, managing child < half the time, 1995	-53	20	-1	0
MP has problems managing child about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	-64	146	0
Child never escapes punishment (when sets mind to it), 1995	63	4	-40	0
Child escapes punishment < half the time (when sets mind to it), 1995	-29	15	-7	0
Child escapes punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	-34	-27	60	0
Child never ignores MP's punishment, 1995	73	6	-49	0
Child ignores MP's punishment < half the time, 1995	-55	25	-8	0
Child ignores MP's punishment about half the time or more often, 1995	NA	-57	134	0
MP never has to discipline repeatedly for the same thing, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing < half the time, 1995	S	S	S	S
MP disciplines repeatedly for the same thing half the time or more	S	S	S	S
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: never or not true, 1995	43	6	-33	0
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: sometimes true, 1995	-3	7	-9	0
Child can't sit still, is restless or hyperactive: often/very true, 1995	-50	-20	57	0
Total main parents responding to question on child hyperactivity, 1995	0	0	0	0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: never or sometimes true	-14	-6	16	0
Tries to help someone who has been hurt: often true, 1995	12	4	-13	0
	S	S	S	S
Child gets into many fights: never true, 1995	38	2	-24	0
Child gets into many fights: sometimes or often true, 1995	-54	-3	35	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: never or not true	-19	-13	30	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: sometimes true	-8	9	-9	0
Child volunteers to clean up someone else's mess: often true, 1995	69	4	-43	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: never/ not true	39	10	-36	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: sometimes true	-23	2	10	0
Child is distractible, has trouble sticking to any activity: often/very true	NA	-39	88	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: never or not true, 1995	-13	-12	26	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: sometimes/somewhat true, 1995	1	6	-10	0
Child tries to stop a quarrel or dispute: often/very true, 1995	32	5	-25	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 10 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child is never impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	60	1	-35	0
Child is sometimes or often impulsive, acting without thinking, 1995	-37	-1	21	0
Total parents reponding to question on effect of punishment on child	0	0	0	0
Child never/sometimes offers to help other children having difficulty	-13	-2	10	0
Child often offers to help other children having difficulty with a task	20	3	-16	0
Child is never worried, 1995	22	0	-12	0
Child is sometimes or often worried, 1995	-25	0	13	0
Child never tends to do thing on his/her own; is never solitary, 1995	-7	-4	10	0
Child sometimes tends to do thing on his/her own; somewhat solitary	0	4	-6	0
Child often tends to do thing on his/her own; is often solitary, 1995	14	-2	-5	0
Child sometimes/never comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	-3	0	1	0
Child often comforts a child who is crying or upset, 1995	5	-1	-2	0
Child never invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	29	-2	-13	0
Child sometimes invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	-14	1	6	0
Child often invites bystanders to join in a game, 1995	11	-3	-1	0
Child never praises the work of less able children, 1995	-18	-4	15	0
Child sometimes praises the work of less able children, 1995	-2	1	-1	0
Child often praises the work of less able children, 1995	23	1	-14	0
Child does things with friends less than four days a week, 1995	-2	0	1	0
Child does things with friends four to five days a week, 1995	1	-8	12	0
Child does things with friends six or seven days a week, 1995	4	3	-8	0
Child has gotten along very well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	40	2	-24	0
Child has gotten along quite well with other kids, last 6 months, 1995	-44	6	15	0
Child has had some/constant problems with other kids, last 6 months	-67	-22	70	0
Child has gotten along very well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	45	9	-38	0
Child has gotten along quite well with mother, last 6 months, 1995	-44	0	24	0
Child has had some/constant problems with mother, last 6 months	NA	-38	101	0
Main parent reads aloud with child one day a week or less, 1995	0	-3	4	0
Main parent reads aloud with child a few times a week, 1995	-15	5	1	0
Main parent reads aloud with child daily, 1995	10	-2	-3	0
Total parents reporting on reading frequency with child, 1995	0	0	-1	0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: yes, 1995	-39	4	15	0
Child has had a very worrying/unhappy experience: no, 1995	19	-2	-7	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 11 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Child watches TV or videos 1 hour or less per day, 1995	-5	8	-10	0
Child watches TV or videos over 1 to 2 hours per day, 1995	21	0	-12	0
Child watches TV or videos over 2 hours per day, 1995	-30	-9	30	0
Parents reporting on child's TV or video hours per day, 1995	-1	0	0	0
Child plays computer or video games at least weekly, 1995	4	2	-5	0
Child plays computer or video games less often than weekly, 1995	-13	-7	17	0
Child involved in coached sports outside school hours weekly, 1995	5	1	-5	0
Child involved in coached sports outside school hrs < weekly, 1995	-7	-2	6	0
Child involved in unorganized sports at least weekly, 1995	-1	4	-6	0
Child involved in unorganized sports less often than weekly, 1995	4	-17	24	0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) weekly, 1995	4	19	-31	0
Child takes lessons in the arts (music, dance, art) < weekly, 1995	-1	-4	6	0
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, weekly, 1995	15	4	-14	0
Child involved in clubs, leadership groups, cubs, eg, < weekly, 1995	-5	-1	4	0
Child often plays alone, 1995	-2	-2	4	0
Child sometimes plays alone, 1995	-10	10	-10	0
Child seldom or never plays alone, 1995	24	-16	11	0
Child, 1995, has no religious affiliation	1	-1	1	0
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	1	-3	5	0
Child, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-10	-4	11	0
Child, 1995, is United Church	27	-6	-6	0
Child, 1995, is Anglican	44	-12	-5	0
Child, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	18	NA	0
Child, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	32	NA	0
Child, 1995, is Baptist	NA	1	NA	0
Child, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	-32	26	-23	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	-2	0	1	0
Main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	-20	0	11	0
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	13	-7	4	0
Main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-12	-3	12	0
Main parent, 1995, is United Church	16	-6	1	0
Main parent, 1995, is Anglican	25	1	-15	0
Main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	33	NA	0
Main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	23	NA	0
Main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	1	NA	0
Main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	-23	23	-23	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response	-3	1	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 12 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

Characteristics of the spouse of the main parent	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Spouse aged 15 to 34 in 1995	0	-3	5	0
Spouse aged 35 to 39 in 1995	-21	5	4	0
Spouse aged 40 and over in 1995	31	-2	-14	0
Total children with two parents at home, 1995	4	0	-2	0
Spouse is married, 1995	5	0	-3	0
Spouse lives common-law, 1995	-11	0	6	0
Spouse had less than high school graduation in 1995	-15	2	6	0
Spouse had high school graduation or more education in 1995	5	0	-3	0
Spouse had a post-high school degree or diploma in 1995	12	-2	-3	0
Total reporting educational attainment of the spouse, 1995	4	0	-2	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, has no religious affiliation	16	-9	5	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: French	2	-7	10	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-11	8	-6	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is United Church	39	-2	-19	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Anglican	15	-22	25	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Presbyterian	NA	2	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Lutheran	NA	17	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995, is Baptist	NA	-1	NA	0
Spouse of main parent, 1995 has another Christian affiliation	-26	22	-20	0
Total reporting, excluding non-Christians and non-response, 1995	1	0	-1	0
Spouse is a Roman Catholic, 1995	-4	0	2	0
Spouse is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 1995	19	-6	-2	0
Spouse is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 1995	-25	19	-14	0
Total reporting the main religious affiliations, 1995	-1	1	-2	0
Spouse's religious affiliation differs from the child's*, 1995	-8	0	4	0
Spouse's religious affiliation is the same as the child's*, 1995	7	-1	-3	0
Main parent's religious affiliation differs from that of the spouse*	4	-7	8	0
Main parent's religious affiliation is the same as that of the spouse *	4	2	-5	0
Spouse worshipped at least weekly in 1995	-4	2	-1	0
Spouse worshipped less often in 1995	-2	8	-11	0
Spouse did not worship in 1995, or religiously unaffiliated	13	-9	6	0
Total spouse's reporting religious affiliation and attendance in 1995	4	0	-2	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated.

* The affiliations are French and non-French Roman Catholic, United Church, Anglican, Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist, other Christian, and non-Christian.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 13 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			Total d.
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	
Child worshipped more often than MPs spouse in 1995	-13	8	-5	0
Child worshipped as often as MPs spouse in 1995	7	-3	0	0
Child worshipped less often than MPs spouse in 1995	NA	-5	0	0
Total: attendance of both MPs spouse and child reported in 1995	2	0	-2	0
MPs spouse worshipped more often than MP in 1995	NA	-11	38	0
MPs spouse worshipped as often as MP in 1995	9	3	-9	0
MPs spouse worshipped less often than MP in 1995	-1	-1	2	0
Total: attendance of both MP and MPs spouse reported in 1995	4	1	-3	0
Both main parent and spouse worked full-time in 1995	-7	-3	9	0
One parent worked full-time, the other part-time in 1995	11	-3	-1	0
One parent worked full-time, the other did not work in 1995	11	5	-13	0
Total reporting these work schedules, 1995	4	-1	-1	0
Spouse of MP did not work weekends in 1995	-2	0	0	0
Spouse of MP worked weekends in 1995	13	0	-7	0
Total parents reporting on weekend work, 1995	4	0	-3	0
Spouse of main parent did not smoke in 1995	20	-3	-7	0
Spouse of main parent was a smoker in 1995	-24	2	9	0
Total spouses reporting on smoking activity in 1995	4	-1	-1	0
Neither parent smoked in 1995	14	0	-7	0
One parent smoked in 1995	-15	-2	11	0
Both parents smoked in 1995	4	0	-3	0
Total reporting smoking activity of both parents in 1995	4	-1	-1	0
Spouse of main parent did not drink alcohol in 1995	23	-7	-1	0
Spouse of main parent drank alcohol in 1995	1	0	-1	0
Total spouses reporting on drinking alcohol	4	-1	-1	0
Spouse of MP never had 5+ drinks per occasion past year, 1995	15	3	-13	0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks once per occasion past year, 1995	15	-11	8	0
Spouse of MP had 5+ drinks 2+ times per occasion past year, 1995	-12	-4	13	0
Total parents reporting number of "heavy" drinking sessions, 1995	4	-1	-1	0
Dwelling not owned, 2003	2	-1	1	0
Dwelling owned, 2003	0	0	0	0
Total reporting dwelling ownership, 2003	0	0	0	0

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

**

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.

Table 3d. Boys aged 12 to 17, by frequency of disciplining in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing, Canada, 2003

Page 14 of 14: (Observed % - expected %) *100% / Expected *

	MP disciplined child in 1995 repeatedly for the same thing?			
	Never a.	< half the time b.	Half the time + c.	Total d.
Dwelling in need of repairs, 2003	21	-8	1	0
Dwelling not in need of repairs, 2003	-3	1	0	0
Not a single family dwelling, 2003	4	-10	12	0
A single family dwelling, 2003	-1	3	-3	0
	S	S	S	S
Family size under four persons, 2003	9	3	-10	0
Family size four persons, 2003	5	1	-3	0
Family size more than four persons, 2003	-13	-3	11	0
Main parent had less than high school graduation in 2003	1	-9	14	0
Main parent had high school graduation or more education in 2003	-10	-5	12	0
Main parent had a post-high school degree or diploma in 2003	9	7	-15	0
Total reporting educational attainment in 2003	0	0	1	0
Main parent did not work past year (2002-03)	14	-12	11	0
Main parent worked part-time in past year (2002-03)	9	0	-5	0
Main parent worked full-time in past year (2002-03)	-6	3	-1	0
Household income under \$35,000 past year, 2003	-23	-3	17	0
Household income \$35,000 to \$54,999 past year, 2003	-7	2	1	0
Household income \$55,000 or more past year, 2003	6	0	-4	0
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: agrees	-7	-8	16	0
MP worries about whether the income is sufficient for family: disagrees	8	2	-7	0
MP worries about whether the money sufficient: strongly disagrees	-4	21	-29	0
Parent, 2003, has no religious affiliation	16	-3	-4	0
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: French	1	-4	6	0
Parent, 2003, is Roman Catholic: non-French	-23	-5	20	0
Parent, 2003, is United Church	17	-3	-4	0
Parent, 2003, is Anglican	45	-10	-10	0
Parent, 2003, is Presbyterian	NA	8	NA	0
Parent, 2003, is Lutheran	NA	13	NA	0
Parent, 2003, is Baptist	NA	16	NA	0
Parent, 2003, has another Christian affiliation	-18	26	-29	0
Parent non-Christian or no religious affiliation, 2003	29	-3	-12	0
Parent is a Christian, 2003	-7	1	3	0
Parent is a Roman Catholic, 2003	-12	-5	14	0
Parent is a liberal Protestant (United, Anglican, Presb., Luth.), 2003	15	-2	-4	0
Parent is a conservative Christian (Baptist, other Christian), 2003	-22	24	-24	0
Parent worshipped at least weekly past year, 2003	-17	0	9	0
Parent worshipped at least once past year, 2003	-5	1	2	0
Parent did not worship or had no religious affiliation past year, 2003	9	-1	-3	0

* Expected % = rate (row %) in table b for the total population; observed % = rate in table b for the sub-group.

Notes: Non-respondents are excluded except where indicated. NA=Not available, sample < 30; S=Suppressed, sample < 5.

Note 1. For survey questions and notes see Appendix 1. Note "MP" = main parent.

Note 2. Estimates apply to January 1995 and January 2003, as indicated. "NS" = not stated.

Source: Statistics Canada's National Longitudinal Survey of Children and Youth (NLSCY), Cycle 1, 1994-95, and Cycle 5, 2002-03.